

US012077574B2

(12) United States Patent Wilson et al.

(54) METHODS AND COMPOSITION FOR NEUTRALIZATION OF INFLUENZA

- (71) Applicant: The University of Chicago, Chicago, IL (US)
- Inventors: Patrick Wilson. Chicago, IL (US);
 Yaoqing Chen, Chicago, IL (US);
 Haley L. Dugan, Chicago, IL (US)
- (73) Assignee: The University of Chicago, Chicago, IL (US)
- (*) Notice: Subject to any disclaimer, the term of this patent is extended or adjusted under 35 U.S.C. 154(b) by 0 days.
- (21) Appl. No.: 18/335,876
- (22) Filed: Jun. 15, 2023

(65) **Prior Publication Data**

US 2024/0117016 A1 Apr. 11, 2024

Related U.S. Application Data

- (62) Division of application No. 16/977.327, filed as application No. PCT/US2019/020223 on Mar. 1, 2019, now Pat. No. 11,702,464.
- (60) Provisional application No. 62/637,508, filed on Mar. 2, 2018.
- (51) Int. Cl.

C07K 16/10	(2006.01)
A61K 39/42	(2006.01)
A61K 45/06	(2006.01)
A61P 31/16	(2006.01)
A61K 39/00	(2006.01)

- (58) Field of Classification Search None See application file for complete search history.

(56) **References Cited**

U.S. PATENT DOCUMENTS

4,676,980 A	6/1987	Segal et al.
4,816,567 A	3/1989	Cabilly et al.
4,831,175 A	5/1989	Gansow et al.
4,946,778 A	8/1990	Ladner et al.
5,260,203 A	11/1993	Ladner et al.
2014/0046039 A1*	2/2014	Ahmed A61P 31/16
		530/389.4

(10) Patent No.: US 12,077,574 B2 (45) Date of Patent: Sep. 3, 2024

2014/0331366 A1	11/2014	Yusibov et al.
2015/0030607 A1	1/2015	Jiang et al.
2016/0176953 A1	6/2016	Purcell Ngambo et al.
2016/0376347 A1	12/2016	Saelens et al.

FOREIGN PATENT DOCUMENTS

WO	WO 88/01649	3/1988
WO	WO 2010/037046	4/2010
WO	WO 2016/118937	7/2016
WO	WO 2016/124682	8/2016

OTHER PUBLICATIONS

Abed et al., Divergent evolution of hemagglutinin and neuraminidase genes in recent influenza A:H3N2 viruses isolated in Canada. J Med Virol. Aug. 2002;67(4):589-95.

AIR. Influenza neuraminidase. Influenza Other Respir Viruses. Jul. 2012;6(4):245-56.

Anderson et al., Natural and directed antigenic drift of the H1 influenza virus hemagglutinin stalk domain. Nov. 6, 2017;7(1):14614. 19 pages.

Andrews et al., Immune history profoundly affects broadly protective B cell responses to influenza. (2015). Immune history profoundly affects broadly protective B cell responses to influenza. Sci Transl Med. Dec. 2, 2015;7(316):316ra192. 26 pages.

Angeletti et al., Is It Possible to Develop a "Universal" Influenza Virus Vaccine? Outflanking Antibody Immunodominance on the Road to Universal Influenza Vaccination. Cold Spring Harb Perspect Biol. Jul. 2, 2018;10(7):a028852. 11 pages.

Arnon et al., "Monoclonal Antibodies for Immunotargeting of Drugs in Cancer Therapy," in Monoclonal Antibodies and Cancer Therapy. 1985. pp. 243-256.

Baldwin et al., Analysis, results, and future prospective of the therapeutic use of radiolableded antibody in cancer therapy. Academic Press, New York, 1985, pp. 303-316.

Benton et al., Biophysical measurement of the balance of influenza a hemagglutinin and neuraminidase activities. J Biol Chem. Mar. 6, 2015;290(10):6516-21.

Brett et al., Variation in the divalent cation requirements of influenza A virus N1 neuraminidases. J Biochem. Mar. 2006;139(3):439-47. (Continued)

Primary Examiner - Shanon A. Foley

Assistant Examiner - Myron G Hill

(74) Attorney, Agent, or Firm — David W. Staple; Casimir Jones, S.C.

(57) **ABSTRACT**

Provided herein are anti-neuraminidase agents useful for neutralization of influenza virus infection, and methods of use and manufacture thereof. In particular, compositions comprising anti-neuraminidase agents (e.g., antibodies) that are cross-reactive with multiple influenza strains are provided, as well as methods of treatment and prevention of influenza infection therewith.

10 Claims, 24 Drawing Sheets

Specification includes a Sequence Listing.

(56) References Cited

OTHER PUBLICATIONS

Chen et al., Influenza Infection in Humans Induces Broadly Cross-Reactive and Protective Neuraminidase-Reactive Antibodies. Cell. Apr. 5, 2018;173(2):417-429.e10.

Chothia et al., Canonical structures for the hypervariable regions of immunoglobulins. J Mol Biol. Aug. 20, 1987;196(4):901-17.

Chothia et al., Conformations of immunoglobulin hypervariable regions. Nature. Dec. 21-28, 1989;342(6252):877-83.

Clackson et al., Making antibody fragments using phage display libraries. Nature. Aug. 15, 1991;352(6336):624-8.

Clements et al., Serum and nasal wash antibodies associated with resistance to experimental challenge with influenza A wild-type virus. J Clin Microbiol. Jul. 1986;24(1):157-60.

Dharan, N.J., et al., Infections with oseltamivir-resistant influenza A(H1N1) virus in the United States. JAMA. Mar. 11, 2009;301(10):1034-41.

Dilillo et al., Broadly neutralizing anti-influenza antibodies require Fc receptor engagement for in vivo protection. J Clin Invest. Feb. 2016;126(2):605-10.

Doyle et al., Universal anti-neuraminidase antibody inhibiting all influenza A subtypes. Antiviral Res. Nov. 2013;100(2):567-74.

Dunand et al., Both Neutralizing and Non-Neutralizing Human H7N9 Influenza Vaccine-Induced Monoclonal Antibodies Confer Protection. Cell Host Microbe. Jun. 8, 2016;19(6):800-13.

Dunand et al., Preexisting human antibodies neutralize recently emerged H7N9 influenza strains. J Clin Invest. Mar. 2, 2015;125(3):1255-68.

Eichelberger et al., Influenza neuraminidase as a vaccine antigen. Curr Top Microbiol Immunol. 2015;386:275-99.

European Search Report for PCT/US2019/020223. mailed Apr. 3, 2022. 16 pages.

Flannery et al., Interim Estimates of 2016-17 Seasonal Influenza Vaccine Effectiveness—United States, Feb. 2017. MMWR Morb Mortal Wkly Rep. Feb. 17, 2017;66(6):167-171.

Genentech (2016). TAMIFLU (R) (oseltamivir phosphate) prescribing. https://www.gene.com/download/pdf/tamiflu_prescribing.pdf. Downloaded Jun. 30, 2022. 29 pages.

Gulati et al., Antibody epitopes on the neuraminidase of a recent H3N2 influenza virus (A/Memphis/31/98). J Virol. Dec. 2002;76(23):12274-80.

Hellstrom et al., "Antibodies for Drug Delivery," in Controlled Drug Delivery, ed. Robinson et al. (2d ed; Marcel Dekker, Inc.), 1987. pp. 623-653.

Hudson et al., Engineered antibodies. Nat Med. Jan. 2003;9(1):129-34.

Influenza Research Database. www.fludb.org/brc/home.spg?decorator= influenza. Retrieved from the internet Jun. 30, 2022. 3 pages.

International Search Report and Written Opinion for PCT/US2019/ 020223, mailed Jun. 21, 2019, pp. 10.

Johansson et al., Antigen-presenting B cells and helper T cells cooperatively mediate intravirionic antigenic competition between influenza A virus surface glycoproteins. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A. Oct. 1987;84(19):6869-73.

Johansson et al., Influenza viral neuraminidase: the forgotten antigen. Expert Rev Vaccines. Dec. 2011;10(12):1683-95.

Kabat et al. Sequences of Proteins of Immunological Interest. National Institutes of Health. 1991. TOC only. 11 pages.

Kohler et al., Continuous cultures of fused cells secreting antibody of predefined specificity. Nature. Aug. 7, 1975;256(5517):495-7.

Krammer et al., Advances in the development of influenza virus vaccines. Nat Rev Drug Discov. Mar. 2015;14(3):167-82.

Lee et al., Molecular-level analysis of the serum antibody repertoire in young adults before and after seasonal influenza vaccination. Nat Med. Dec. 2016;22(12):1456-1464.

Li et al. Pandemic H1N1 influenza vaccine induces a recall response in humans that favors broadly cross-reactive memory B cells. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A. Jun. 5, 2012;109(23):9047-52.

Margine et al., Expression of functional recombinant hemagglutinin and neuraminidase proteins from the novel H7N9 influenza virus using the baculovirus expression system. J Vis Exp. Nov. 6, 2013;(81):e51112. 10 pages.

Margine et al., H3N2 influenza virus infection induces broadly reactive hemagglutinin stalk antibodies in humans and mice. J Virol. Apr. 2013;87(8):4728-37.

Marks et al., By-passing immunization. Human antibodies from V-gene libraries displayed on phage. J Mol Biol. Dec. 5, 1991;222(3):581-97.

Matrosovich et al., Neuraminidase is important for the initiation of influenza virus infection in human airway epithelium. Journal of Virology. Nov. 2004;78(22):12665-7.

Memoli et al., Evaluation of Antihemagglutinin and Antineuraminidase Antibodies as Correlates of Protection in an Influenza A/H1N1 Virus Healthy Human Challenge Model. Mbio. Apr. 19, 2016;7(2):e00417-16. 12 pages.

Monto et al., Antibody to Influenza Virus Neuraminidase: An Independent Correlate of Protection. J Infect Dis. Oct. 15, 2015;212(8):1191-9.

Monto et al., Effect of neuraminidase antibody on Hong Kong influenza. Lancet. Mar. 24, 1973;1(7804):623-5.

Murphy et al., Association of serum anti-neuraminidase antibody with resistance to influenza in man. N Engl J Med. Jun. 22, 1972;286(25):1329-32.

Nachbagauer et al., Defining the antibody cross-reactome directed against the influenza virus surface glycoproteins. Nat Immunol. Apr. 2017;18(4):464-473.

Neu et al., Heads, stalks and everything else: how can antibodies eradicate influenza as a human disease? Curr Opin Immunol. Oct. 2016;42:48-55.

Nguyen et al., Assessment of pandemic and seasonal influenza A (H1N1) virus susceptibility to neuraminidase inhibitors in three enzyme activity inhibition assays. Antimicrob Agents Chemother. Sep. 2010;54(9):3671-7.

Nichol. Efficacy and effectiveness of influenza vaccination. Vaccine. Sep. 12, 2008;26 Suppl 4:D17-22.

Palese et al., Inhibition of influenza virus replication in tissue culture by 2-deoxy-2, 3-dehydro-N-trifluoroacetylneuraminic acid (FANA): mechanism of action. Journal of General Virology. Oct. 1976;33(1):159-63.

Rajendran et al., Analysis of Anti-Influenza Virus Neuraminidase Antibodies in Children, Adults, and the Elderly by ELISA and Enzyme Inhibition: Evidence for Original Antigenic Sin. mBio. Mar. 21, 2017;8(2):e02281-16.

Sandbulte et al., Discordant antigenic drift of neuraminidase and hemagglutinin in H1N1 and H3N2 influenza viruses. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A. Dec. 20, 2011;108(51):20748-53.

Schulman et al., Protective effects of specific immunity to viral neuraminidase on influenza virus infection of mice. Journal of Virology. Aug. 1968;2(8):778-86.

Smith et al., Rapid generation of fully human monoclonal antibodies specific to a vaccinating antigen. Nature Protocols. Feb. 26, 2009; 4: 372-384.

Sultana et al., Stability of neuraminidase in inactivated influenza vaccines. Vaccine. Apr. 17, 2014;32(19):2225-30.

Thorpe et al. The preparation and cytotoxic properties of antibodytoxin conjugates. Immunol Rev. 1982;62:119-58.

Vavricka et al., Structural and functional analysis of laninamivir and its octanoate prodrug reveals group specific mechanisms for influenza NA inhibition. PLoS Pathogens. Oct. 2011;7(10):e1002249. 10 pages.

Wagner et al., Functional balance between haemagglutinin and neuraminidase in influenza virus infections. Rev Med Virol. May-Jun. 2002;12(3):159-66.

Wan et al., Molecular basis for broad neuraminidase immunity: conserved epitopes in seasonal and pandemic H1N1 as well as H5N1 influenza viruses. J Virol. Aug. 2013;87(16):9290-300.

Wan et al., Structural characterization of a protective epitope spanning A(H1N1)pdm09 influenza virus neuraminidase monomers. Nat Communictons. Feb. 10, 2015; 6: 6114. 10 pages.

Wardemann et al., Predominant autoantibody production by early human B cell precursors. Science. Sep. 5, 2003;301(5638):1374-7.

(56) **References Cited**

OTHER PUBLICATIONS

Wen-Chen et al., Cross-Reactive Neuraminidase-Inhibiting Antibodies Elicited by Immunization with Recombinant Neuraminidase Proteins of H5N1 and Pandemic H1N1 Influenza A Viruses. J Virol. Jul. 2015;89(14):7224-34.

Westgeest et al., Optimization of an enzyme-linked lectin assay suitable for rapid antigenic characterization of the neuraminidase of human influenza A(II3N2) viruses. J Virol Methods. Jun. 1, 2015;217:55-63.

Wilson et al., An influenza A virus (H7N9) anti-neuraminidase monoclonal antibody with prophylactic and therapeutic activity in vivo. Antiviral Res. Nov. 2016;135:48-55.

Wohlbold et al., Broadly protective murine monoclonal antibodies against influenza B virus target highly conserved neuraminidase epitopes. Nat Microbiol. Oct. 2017;2(10):1415-1424.

Wohlbold et al., In the shadow of hemagglutinin: a growing interest in influenza viral neuraminidase and its role as a vaccine antigen. Viruses. Jun. 23, 2014;6(6):2465-94.

Wohlbold et al., Vaccination with adjuvanted recombinant neuraminidase induces broad heterologous, but not heterosubtypic, cross-protection against influenza virus infection in mice. mBio. Mar. 10, 2015;6(2):e02556. 13 pages.

Wrammert et al., Broadly cross-reactive antibodies dominate the human B cell response against 2009 pandemic H1N1 influenza virus infection. J Exp Med. Jan. 17, 2011;208(1):181-93.

Wrammert et al., Rapid cloning of high-affinity human monoclonal antibodies against influenza virus. Nature. May 29, 2008;453(7195):667-71.

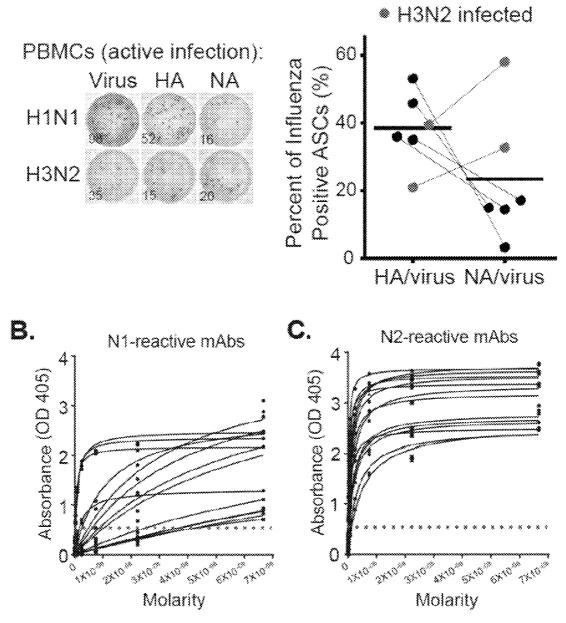
Wu et al.. Induced opening of influenza virus neuraminidase N2 150-loop suggests an important role in inhibitor binding. Sci Rep. 2013;3:1551. 8 pages.

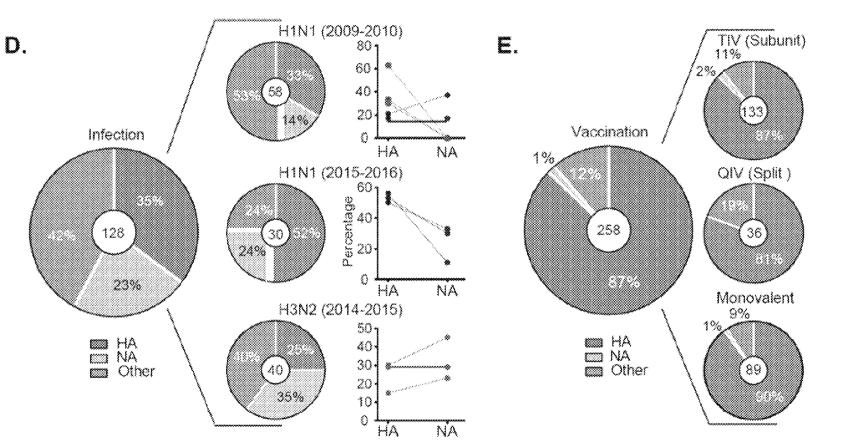
* cited by examiner

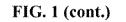
H1N1 infected



Α.





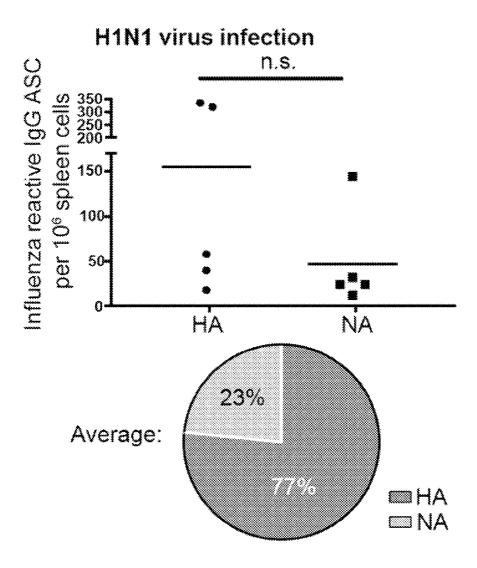


Sep. 3, 2024

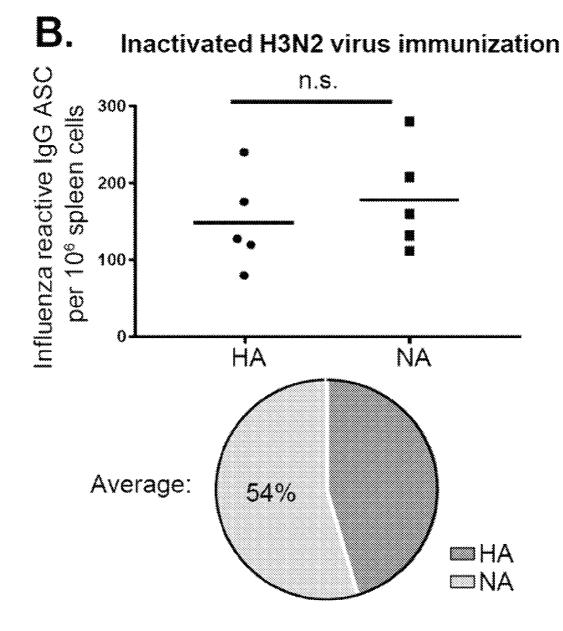
Sheet 2 of 24

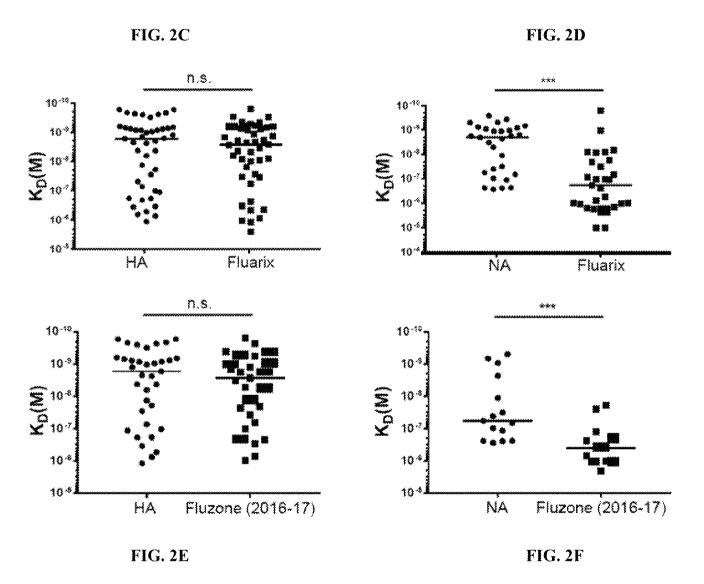
US 12,077,574 B2

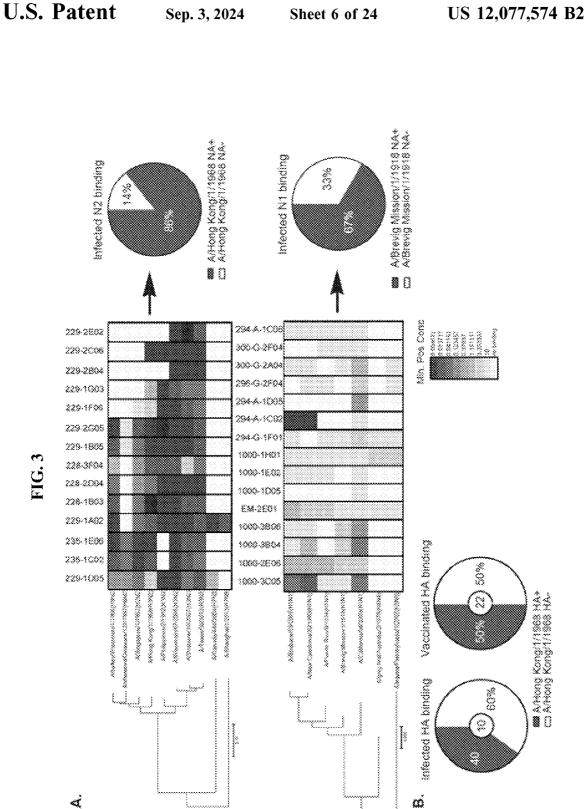




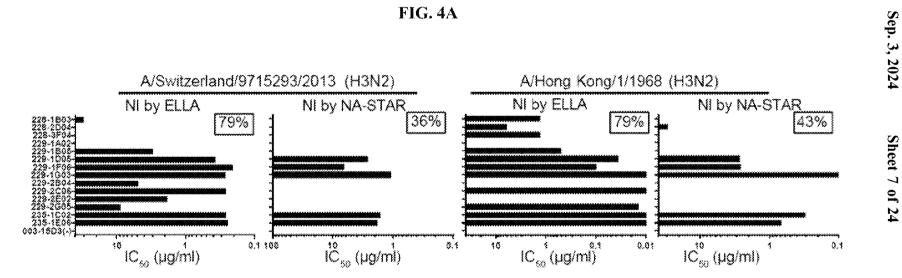




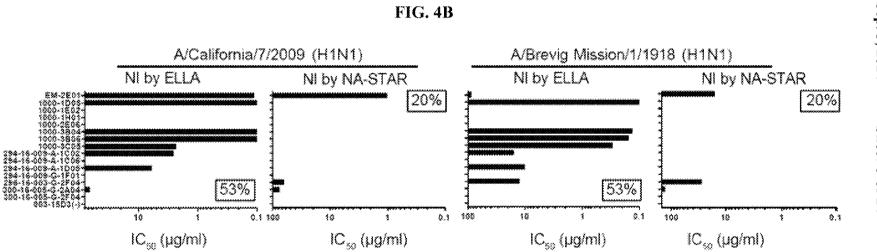




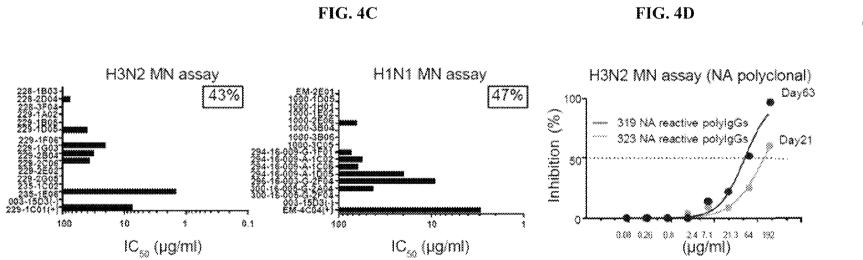
đ



U.S. Patent



U.S. Patent



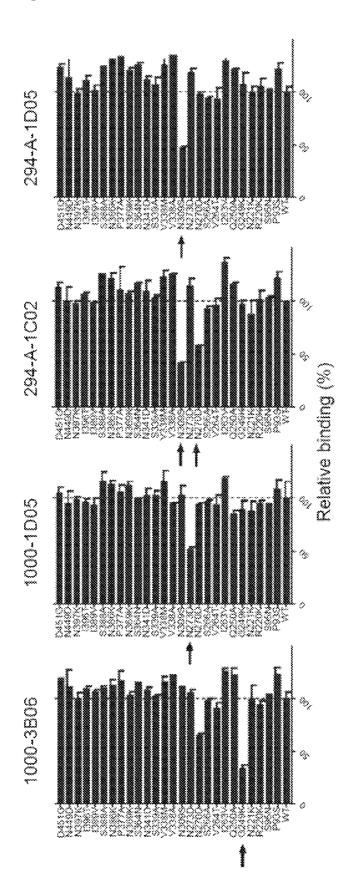


FIG. 5A

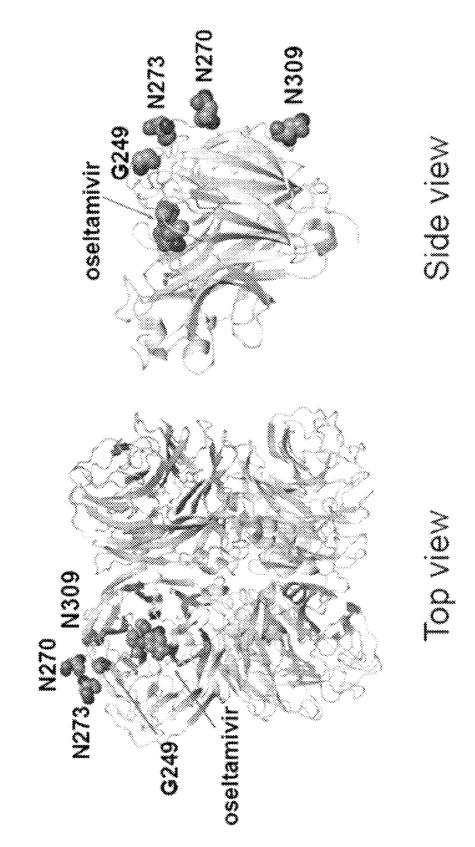
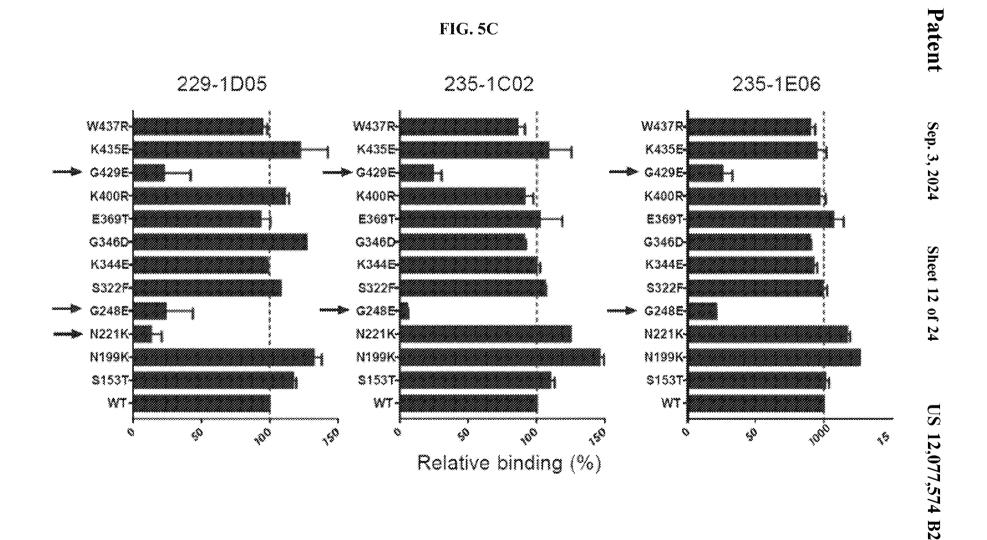


FIG. 5B



U.S.

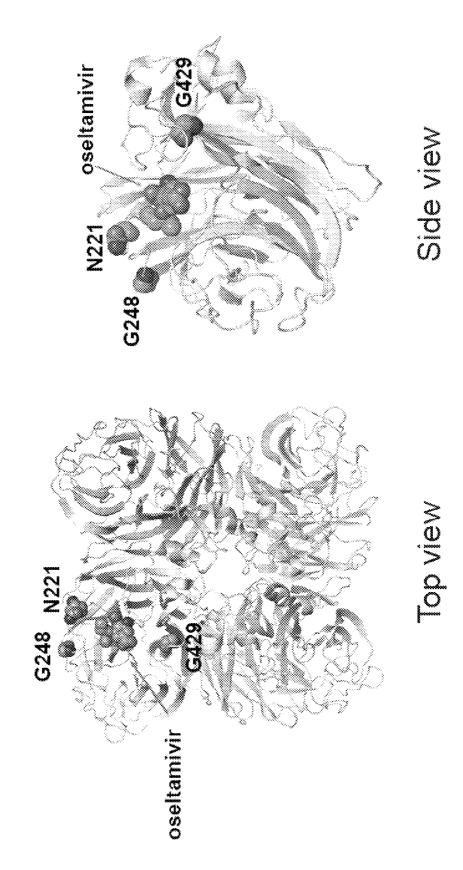
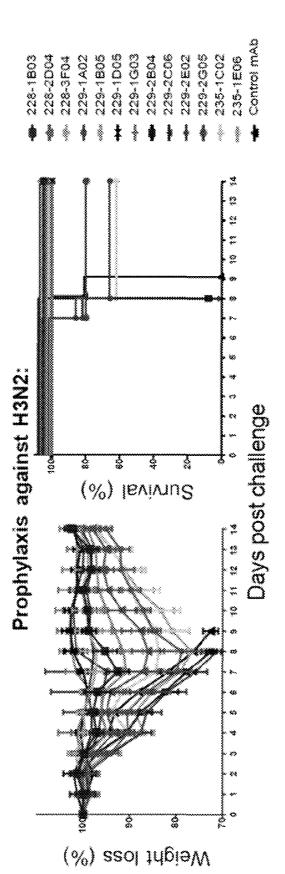
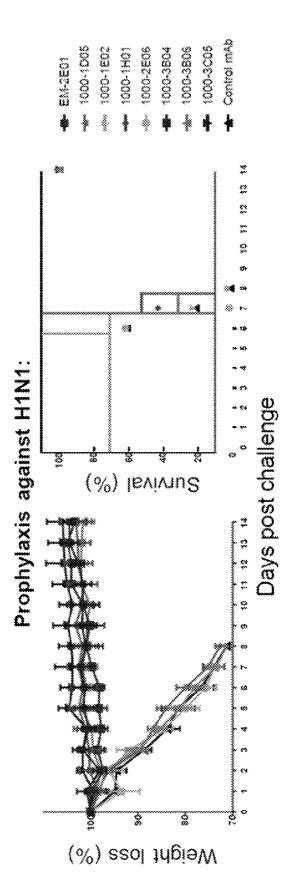


FIG. 5D









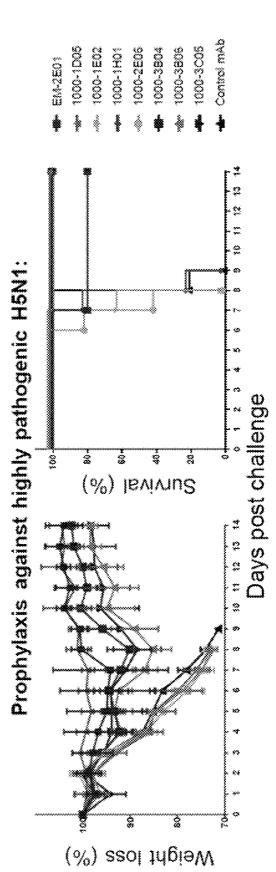
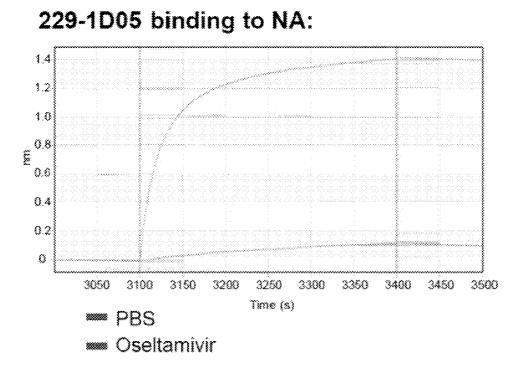
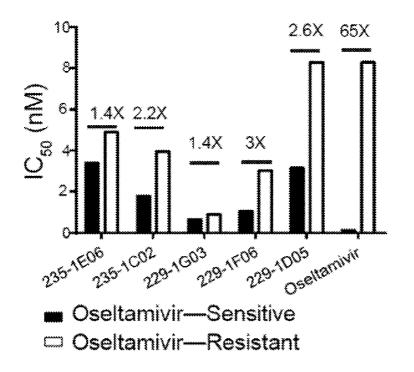


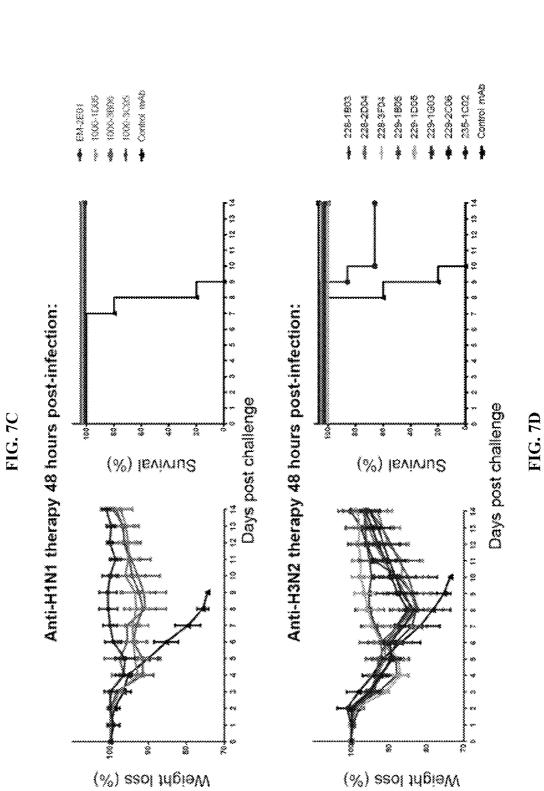


FIG. 7A









Sheet 18 of 24

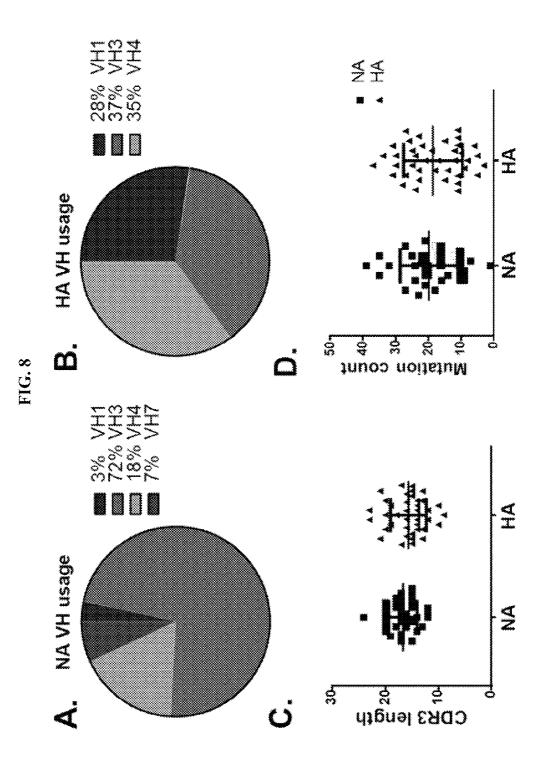
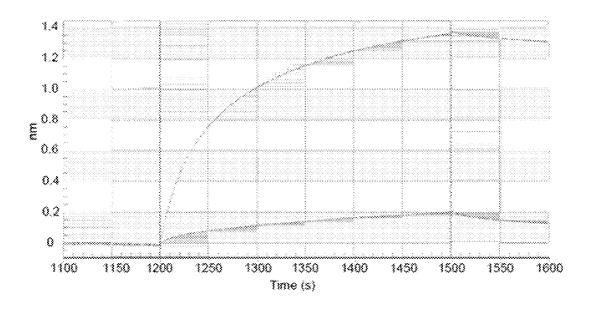


FIG. 9A 229-1F06



229-1G03

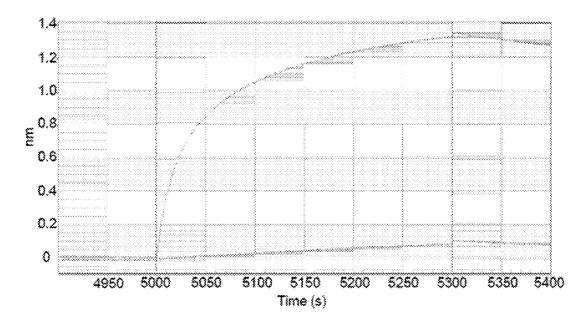


FIG. 9B

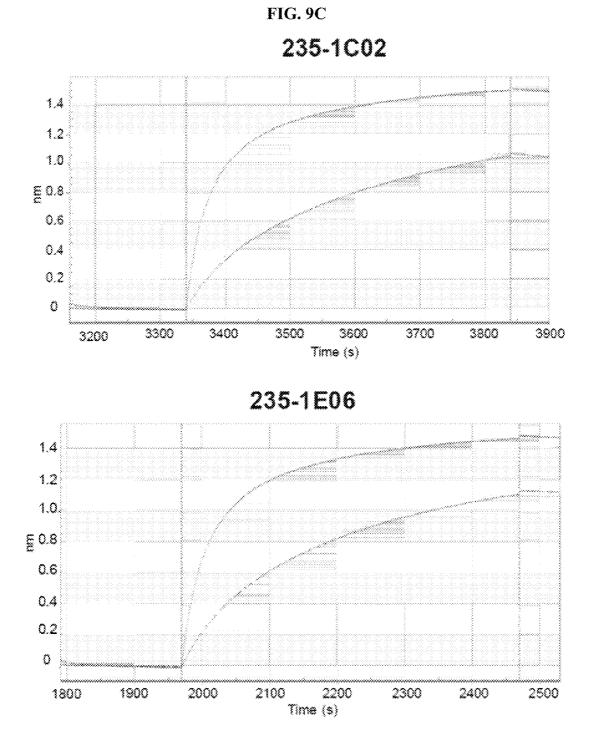
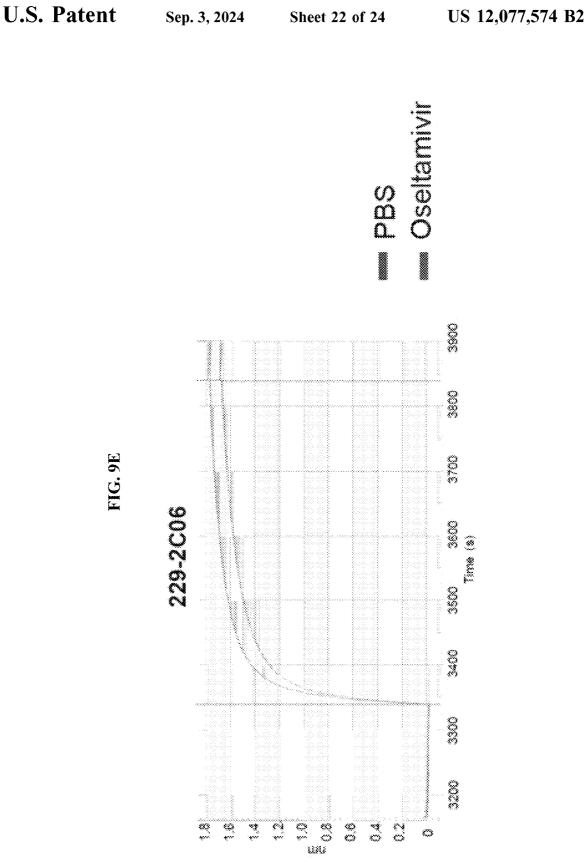
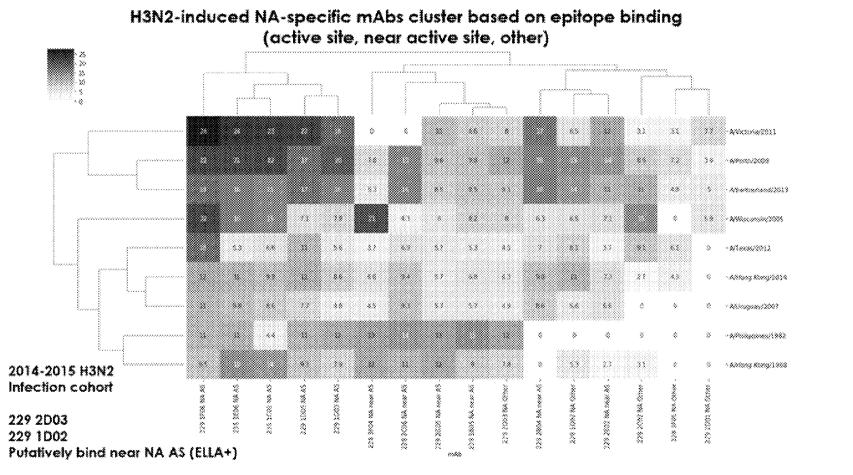


FIG. 9D



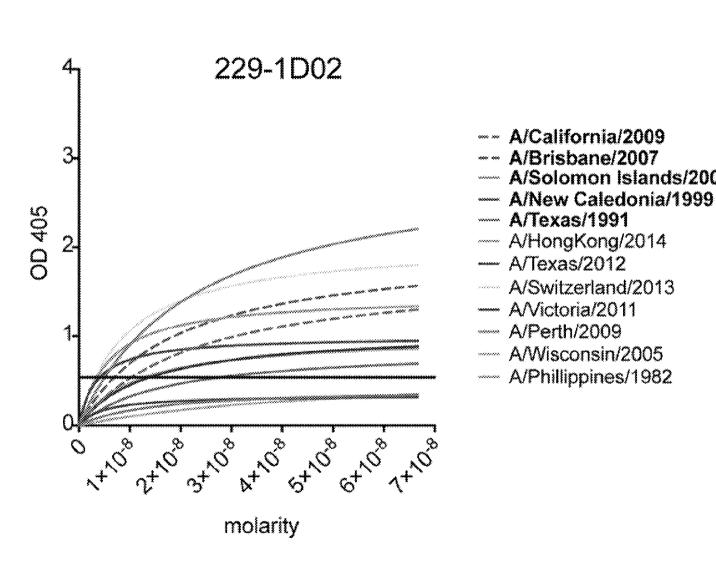
Sep. 3, 2024





U.S. Patent Sep. 3, 2024

Sheet 23 of 24



U.S. FIG. 11 Patent Sep. 3, 2024 A/Solomon Islands/2006 Sheet 24 of 24

30

METHODS AND COMPOSITION FOR NEUTRALIZATION OF INFLUENZA

CROSS-REFERENCE TO RELATED APPLICATIONS

The present invention is a divisional of U.S. patent application Ser. No. 16/977,327, filed Sep. 1, 2020, allowed, which is a § 371 National Entry of PCT/US2019/020223, filed Mar. 1, 2019, which claims the benefit of U.S. Provisional Patent Application No. 62/637,508, filed Mar. 2, 2018, which is incorporated by reference in its entirety.

STATEMENT REGARDING FEDERAL FUNDING

This invention was made with government support under U19AI082724, U19AI109946, U19AI057266, awarded by the National Institutes of Health. The government has certain rights in the invention.

SEQUENCE LISTING

The text of the computer readable sequence listing filed herewith, titled "35579-406_SEQUENCE_ LIST-²⁵ ING_ST26", created Jun. 15, 2023, having a file size of 215,509 bytes, is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety.

FIELD

Provided herein are anti-neuraminidase agents useful for neutralization of influenza virus, and methods of use and manufacture thereof. In particular, compositions comprising anti-neuraminidase agents (e.g., antibodies) that are cross-³⁵ reactive with multiple influenza strains are provided, as well as methods of treatment and prevention of influenza infection therewith.

BACKGROUND

Influenza is an acute respiratory illness that has caused epidemics and pandemics in the human population for centuries. There are up to 5 million cases of influenza virus infection and about 250,000 to 500,000 deaths annually 45 around the world (WHO, 2016; herein incorporated by reference in its entirety). The influenza virus has two main surface glycoproteins, hemagglutinin (HA) and neuraminidase (NA). HA, the more abundant protein, mediates binding to sialic acid receptors and subsequent fusion between 50 the virus and host cell membranes. The less abundant tetrameric NA protein is essential for cleaving terminal sialic acid residues present on host cell surfaces, allowing the release of the newly formed viral particles (Matrosovich et al., 2004; Palese and Compans, 1976; herein incorporated by 55 reference in their entireties). Currently, the seasonal influenza virus vaccine is the most widely available method to reduce the annual impact of influenza infection (Nichol, 2008; herein incorporated by reference in its entirety). Antibodies are the primary mediators of protection against 60 influenza infection (Neu et al., 2016; herein incorporated by reference in its entirety). Antibodies to HA are typically considered the de facto mediators of protection from influenza infection; indeed, inhibition of HA activity has been the primary measure of influenza vaccine efficacy for decades. 65 Therefore, most of the current approaches for vaccine design focus on inducing an antibody response to influenza virus

2

HA. Influenza vaccine effectiveness can vary widely from season to season such that protection is always limited and in some years, is quite weak. For example, vaccine effectiveness ranged from only 19% to 48% during the past three influenza seasons according to the United States Centers for Disease Control (Flannery, 2017; herein incorporated by reference in its entirety). Studies have shown that HA antigenic drift (viral genome point mutations) is the primary reason for the limited effectiveness of the seasonal influenza 10 vaccine (Karron and Collins, 2013; herein incorporated by reference in its entirety). Due to frequent mutations of the HA antigen, especially those located near the receptor binding domain, preexisting antibodies often show limited neutralization against currently circulating viruses (Wohlbold 15 and Krammer, 2014; herein incorporated by reference in its entirety). Although point mutations also occur in the NA protein, the rate of antigenic drift around the active site of NA in the head domain is slower than that for HA among seasonal influenza A viruses (Abed et al., 2002; Air, 2012; 20 herein incorporated by reference in its entirety).

SUMMARY

Provided herein are anti-neuraminidase agents useful for neutralization of influenza virus, and methods of use and manufacture thereof. In particular, compositions comprising anti-neuraminidase agents (e.g., antibodies) that are crossreactive with multiple influenza strains are provided, as well as methods of treatment and prevention of influenza infection therewith.

Provided herein, in part, is the isolation from individuals that have been exposed to the influenza virus (e.g., live attenuated virus, fully infectious virus, etc.) of antibodies with further selection and characterization (e.g., antibodies that bind to NA, human antibodies, monoclonal antibodies, antibody fragments, etc.) that neutralize (e.g., therapeutically and/or prophylactically) influenza infection (e.g., of more than one strains of influenza A virus) and/or inhibit NA activity. In some embodiments, provided herein are epitopes 40 to which the antibodies of the invention bind, and antibodies, antibody fragments, and/or modified antibodies based thereon (e.g., that bind to such epitopes). Accordingly, in one aspect, provided herein are antibodies and antigen binding fragments thereof that neutralize influenza infection (e.g., neutralize infection of one or more than one strain of influenza A virus).

In some embodiments, provided herein are NA-reactive antibodies and antibody fragments that bind to one or more NA types (e.g., N1, N2, N3, N4, N5, N6, N7, N8, N9, N10, and/or N11). In some embodiments, provided herein are NA-reactive antibodies and antibody fragments that crossbind to heterologous NA proteins (e.g., from human influenza, swine influenza, avian influenza, different NA types, etc.).

In some embodiments, provided herein is an isolated antibody, or an antigen binding fragment thereof, that neutralizes infection of an N1 strain of influenza (e.g., an H1N1 virus). In another embodiment, an antibody or an antigenbinding fragment thereof also neutralizes infection of one or more additional NA influenza types (e.g., N2, N3, N4, N5, N6, N7, N8, N9, N10, and/or N11). In some embodiments, an antibody or antibody fragment binds to N309, G249, and/or N273 of N1 neuraminidase (e.g., N309 and N273, G249 and N273, etc.).

In some embodiments, provided herein is an isolated antibody, or an antigen binding fragment thereof, that neutralizes infection of an N2 strain of influenza (e.g., an H3N2 10

virus). In another embodiment, an antibody or an antigenbinding fragment thereof also neutralizes infection of one or more additional NA influenza types (e.g., N1, N3, N4, N5, N6, N7, N8, N9, N10, and/or N11). In some embodiments, an antibody or antibody fragment binds to the conserved ⁵ enzymatic active site on the head of N2 neuraminidase.

In certain embodiments, provided herein is an antibody, or antigen binding fragment thereof, that neutralizes infection of influenza A virus (e.g., by binding and/or inhibiting NA), wherein the antibody or fragment thereof is expressed by an immortalized B cell clone. In some embodiments, the antibody or fragment thereof is expressed from the immunoglobulin genes of an isolated B cell.

In some embodiments, provided herein are NA-inhibiting 15 (NI) antibodies and/or antibody fragments. In some embodiments, antibodies and/or antibody fragments inhibit viral egress from infected cells. In some embodiments, antibodies and/or antibody fragments inhibit release from mucins. In some embodiments, provided herein are non-NI antibodies 20 and/or antibody fragments.

In another aspect, provided herein are nucleic acids comprising a polynucleotide encoding an antibody or antibody fragment described herein. In some embodiments, provided herein are vectors comprising a nucleic acid molecule or a 25 cell expressing an antibody or an antigen binding fragment described herein. In some embodiments, provided herein are cells comprising a vector described herein. In some embodiments, provided herein are isolated or purified immunogenic polypeptides comprising an epitope that binds to an antibody 30 or antigen binding fragment described herein.

Also provided herein are pharmaceutical compositions comprising an antibody or an antigen binding fragment described herein, a nucleic acid molecule described herein, a vector comprising a nucleic acid molecule described 35 herein, a cell expressing an antibody or an antibody fragment described herein, a cell comprising a vector, or an immunogenic polypeptide; and a pharmaceutically acceptable diluent or carrier. In some embodiments, provided herein are pharmaceutical compositions comprising a first 40 antibody or an antigen binding fragment thereof, and a second antibody, or an antigen binding fragment thereof, wherein the first antibody is an antibody, or antigen binding fragment thereof, and the second antibody is any antibody, or antigen binding fragment thereof, that neutralizes influenza A or influenza B 45 virus infection.

The use of an antibody or an antigen binding fragment thereof, a nucleic acid, a vector comprising a nucleic acid, a cell expressing a vector, an isolated or purified immunogenic polypeptide comprising an epitope that binds to an 50 antibody or antibody fragment described herein, or a pharmaceutical composition: (i) in the manufacture of a medicament for the treatment of influenza A virus infection, (ii) in a vaccine, (iii) in a composition for inducing an immune response, (iv) in diagnosis of influenza A virus infection, or 55 (v) for research purposes, is also within the scope described herein.

In another aspect, provided herein are methods of preventing, treating or reducing influenza A virus infection or lowering the risk of influenza A virus infection comprising ⁶⁰ administering to a subject in need thereof, a therapeutically effective amount of an antibody or an antigen binding antibody fragment of the invention.

Also provided herein are epitopes which are specifically bound by an antibody or an antigen binding fragment 65 described herein, for use (i) in therapy, (ii) in the manufacture of a medicament for treating influenza A virus infection, 4

(iii) as a vaccine, or (iv) in screening for ligands able to neutralize influenza A virus infection.

In some embodiments, provided herein are binding agents (e.g., antibodies or antibody fragments) comprising: (a) a polypeptide comprising a region having at least 70% sequence identity (e.g., 70%, 75%, 80%, 85%, 90%, 95%, 98%, 99%, 100%, and any ranges with such endpoints (e.g., 70-100%, 80-100%, 85-99%, 90-99%, etc.)) with a polypeptide of SEQ ID NOs. 2, 18, 34, 50, 66, 82, 98, 114, 130, 146, 162, 178, 194, 209, 217, and 225; and (b) a polypeptide comprising a region having at least 70% sequence identity (e.g., 70%, 75%, 80%, 85%, 90%, 95%, 98%, 99%, 100%, and any ranges with such endpoints (e.g., 70-100%, 80-100%, 85-99%, 90-99%, etc.)) with a polypeptide of SEQ ID NOs. 10, 26, 42, 58, 74, 90, 106, 122, 138, 154, 170, 186, 202, 213, 221, and 229; wherein the binding agent exhibits similar influenza epitope-binding characteristics to an antibody comprising a heavy and light chain variable regions with 100% sequence identity to those of 228-14-035-2D04, 229-14-036-1D05, 229-14-036-1G03, 229-14-036-2B04, 229-14-036-2C06, 235-15-042-1E06, 1000-2E06, 294-16-009-A-1C02, 294-16-009-A-1C06, 294-16-009-A-1D05, 294-16-009-G-1F01, 296-16-003-G-2F04, 300-16-005-G-2A04, 229-1D02, 229-1F06, and/or 229-2D03.

In some embodiments, provided herein are binding agents (e.g., antibodies or antibody fragments) comprising: (a) a polypeptide comprising a region having at least 70% sequence identity (e.g., 70%, 75%, 80%, 85%, 90%, 95%, 98%, 99%, 100%, and any ranges with such endpoints (e.g., 70-100%, 80-100%, 85-99%, 90-99%, etc.)) with a polypeptide of SEQ ID NOs. 2, 18, 34, 50, 66, 82, 98, 114, 130, 146, 162, 178, 194, 209, 217, and 225; and (b) a polypeptide comprising a region having at least 70% sequence identity (e.g., 70%, 75%, 80%, 85%, 90%, 95%, 98%, 99%, 100%, and any ranges with such endpoints (e.g., 70-100%, 80-100%, 85-99%, 90-99%, etc.)) with a polypeptide of SEQ ID NOs. 10, 26, 42, 58, 74, 90, 106, 122, 138, 154, 170, 186, 202, 213, 221, and 229; wherein the binding agent exhibits similar influenza epitope-binding characteristics to an antibody comprising a heavy and light chain variable regions with 100% sequence identity to those of 228-14-035-2D04, 229-14-036-1D05, 229-14-036-1G03, 229-14-036-2B04, 229-14-036-2C06, 235-15-042-1E06, 1000-2E06, 294-16-009-A-1C02, 294-16-009-A-1C06, 294-16-009-A-1D05, 294-16-009-G-1F01, 296-16-003-G-2F04, 300-16-005-G-2A04, 229-1D02, 229-1F06, and/or 229-2D03

Experiments conducted during development of embodiments herein indicate the presence of certain amino acids in a neuraminidase enzyme that are recognized by the antibodies disclosed herein (Table 2). In some embodiments, the amino acids of Table 2 are recognized by binding agents corresponding to 229-14-036-1D05, 235-15-042-1E06, 294-16-009-A-1C02, or 294-16-009-A-1D05, respectively.

TABLE 2

Antibody name	Critical amino acid
229-14-036-1D05	N221, G248 and G429
235-15-042-1E06	G248 and G429
294-16-009-A-1C02	N270 and N309
294-16-009-A-1D05	N309

In some embodiments, provided herein is a neuraminidase protein (e.g., recombinant neuraminidase) comprising amino acids of Table 2. In some embodiments, a neuraminidase protein is used to generate or purify therapeutic antibodies. In some embodiments, provided herein is a virus particle expressing a recombinant neuraminidase comprising amino acids of Table 2. In some embodiments, provided herein is a neuraminidase antigen (e.g., recombinant ⁵ neuraminidase antigen) comprising the amino acids of Table 2.

In some embodiments, provided herein are binding agents (e.g., antibodies or antibody fragments) comprising: (a) a 10 polypeptide comprising a region having at least 70% sequence identity (e.g., 70%, 75%, 80%, 85%, 90%, 95%, 98%, 99%, 100%, and any ranges with such endpoints (e.g., 70-100%, 80-100%, 85-99%, 90-99%, etc.)) with a polypeptide encoded by a nucleic acid of SEQ ID NOs. 1, 17, 33, 15 49, 65, 81, 97, 113, 129, 145, 161, 177, and/or 193; and (b) a polypeptide comprising a region having at least 70% sequence identity (e.g., 70%, 75%, 80%, 85%, 90%, 95%, 98%, 99%, 100%, and any ranges with such endpoints (e.g., 70-100%, 80-100%, 85-99%, 90-99%, etc.)) with a poly- 20 peptide encoded by a nucleic acid of SEQ ID NOs. 9, 25, 41, 57, 73, 89, 105, 121, 137, 153, 169, 185, and/or 201; wherein the binding agent exhibits similar influenza epitope-binding characteristics to an antibody comprising a heavy and light chain variable regions with 100% sequence identity to those 25 of 228-14-035-2D04, 229-14-036-1D05, 229-14-036-1G03, 229-14-036-2B04, 229-14-036-2C06, 235-15-042-1E06, 1000-2E06, 294-16-009-A-1C02, 294-16-009-A-1C06, 294-16-009-A-1D05, 294-16-009-G-1F01, 296-16-003-G-2F04, 300-16-005-G-2A04, 229-1D02, 229-1F06, and/or 30 229-2D03.

In some embodiments, similar influenza epitope-binding characteristics comprises: (1) binding to the same epitope, (2) binding to the same epitope with the same affinity (e.g., as measured by immunofluorescence, ELISA, etc.), binding 35 to the same epitope with less than 10-fold reduction (e.g., 8-fold, 6-fold, 4-fold, 2-fold, etc.) in affinity (e.g., as measured by immunofluorescence, ELISA, etc.).

In some embodiments, the polypeptide of (a) and the polypeptide of (b) comprise first and second polypeptides. In 40 some embodiments, the binding agent is a monoclonal antibody or monobody. In some embodiments, the binding agent is an antibody fragment (e.g., Fab, $F(ab')_2$, Fab'. scFv, di-scFv, sdAb, etc.). In some embodiments, the polypeptide of (a) and the polypeptide of (b) are a single polypeptide 45 chain.

In some embodiments, the binding agent comprises a binding affinity for an epitope or epitopes displayed on two or more different virus strains. In some embodiments, the two or more different virus strains are influenza strains (e.g., 50 N1, N2, N3, N4, N5, N6, N7, N8, N9, N10, and/or N11 influenza stains). In some embodiments, a first influenza strain is an N1 strain (e.g., H1N1). In some embodiments, a first influenza strain is an N2 strain (e.g., H3N2).

In some embodiments, provided herein is a binding agent 55 (e.g., antibody, antibody fragment, etc.) that bind to an epitope of an influenza NA protein, neutralizes infection of one or more strains of influenza A virus, and/or inhibits an influenza NA protein, and comprises:

- (i) a heavy chain variable region comprising a CDR1 of 60 SEQ ID NO: 4, a CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 6 and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 8, and a light chain variable region comprising a CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 12, a CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 14 and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 16;
- (ii) a heavy chain variable region comprising a CDR1 of 65 SEQ ID NO: 20, a CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 22 and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 24, and a light chain variable region

6

comprising a CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 28, a CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 30 and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 32;

- (iii) a heavy chain variable region comprising a CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 36, a CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 38 and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 40, and a light chain variable region comprising a CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 44, a CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 46 and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 48;
- (iv) a heavy chain variable region comprising a CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 52, a CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 54 and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 56, and a light chain variable region comprising a CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 60, a CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 62 and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 64;
- (v) a heavy chain variable region comprising a CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 68, a CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 70 and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 72, and a light chain variable region comprising a CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 76, a CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 78 and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 80;
- (vi) a heavy chain variable region comprising a CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 84, a CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 86 and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 88, and a light chain variable region comprising a CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 92, a CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 94 and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 96;
- (vii) a heavy chain variable region comprising a CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 100, a CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 102 and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 104, and a light chain variable region comprising a CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 108, a CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 110 and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 112;
- (viii) a heavy chain variable region comprising a CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 116, a CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 118 and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 120, and a light chain variable region comprising a CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 124, a CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 126 and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 128;
- (ix) a heavy chain variable region comprising a CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 132, a CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 134 and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 136, and a light chain variable region comprising a CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 140, a CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 142 and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 144;
- (x) a heavy chain variable region comprising a CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 148, a CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 150 and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 152, and a light chain variable region comprising a CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 156, a CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 158 and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 160;
- (xi) a heavy chain variable region comprising a CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 164, a CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 166 and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 168, and a light chain variable region comprising a CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 172, a CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 174 and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 176;
- (xii) a heavy chain variable region comprising a CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 180, a CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 182 and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 184, and a light chain variable region comprising a CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 188, a CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 190 and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 192;
- (xiii) a heavy chain variable region comprising a CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 196, a CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 198 and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 200, and a light chain variable region comprising a CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 204, a CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 206 and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 208.
- (xix) a heavy chain variable region comprising a CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 210, a CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 211 and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 212, and a light chain variable

region comprising a CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 214, a CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 215 and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 216:

- (xx) a heavy chain variable region comprising a CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 218, a CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 219 and 5 CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 220, and a light chain variable region comprising a CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 222, a CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 223 and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 224: and/or
- (xxi) a heavy chain variable region comprising a CDR1 of 10 SEQ ID NO: 226, a CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 227 and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 228, and a light chain variable region comprising a CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 230, a CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 231 and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 232 15

In some embodiments, provided herein a heavy chain variable region comprising:

- (i) a CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 4, a CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 6 and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 8, wherein the heavy chain variable region comprises less than 100% sequence 20 identity (e.g., 99%, 95%, 90%, 85%, 80%, 75%, 70%, or less or ranges therebetween) with SEQ ID NO: 2;
- (ii) a CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 20, a CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 22 and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 24, wherein the heavy chain variable region comprises less than 100% 25 sequence identity (e.g., 99%, 95%, 90%, 85%, 80%, 75%, 70%, or less or ranges therebetween) with SEQ ID NO: 18:
- (iii) a CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 36, a CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 38 and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 40, wherein the heavy 30 chain variable region comprises less than 100% sequence identity (e.g., 99%, 95%, 90%, 85%, 80%, 75%, 70%, or less or ranges therebetween) with SEQ ID NO: 34;
- (iv) a CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 52, a CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 35 54 and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 56, wherein the heavy chain variable region comprises less than 100% sequence identity (e.g., 99%, 95%, 90%, 85%, 80%, 75%, 70%, or less or ranges therebetween) with SEQ ID NO: 50: 40
- (v) a CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 68, a CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 70 and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 72, wherein the heavy chain variable region comprises less than 100% sequence identity (e.g., 99%, 95%, 90%, 85%, 80%, 75%, 70%, or less or ranges therebetween) with SEQ 45 ID NO: 66;
- (vi) a CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 84, a CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 86 and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 88, wherein the heavy chain variable region comprises less than 100% sequence identity (e.g., 99%, 95%, 90%, 85%, 80%, 50 chain variable region of one or (i) through (xiii) above. 75%, 70%, or less or ranges therebetween) with SEQ ID NO: 82:
- (vii) a CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 100, a CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 102 and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 104, wherein the heavy chain variable region comprises less than 100% 55 sequence identity (e.g., 99%, 95%, 90%, 85%, 80%, 75%, 70%, or less or ranges therebetween) with SEQ ID NO: 98;
- (viii) a CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 116, a CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 118 and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 120, wherein the 60 heavy chain variable region comprises less than 100% sequence identity (e.g., 99%, 95%, 90%, 85%, 80%, 75%, 70%, or less or ranges therebetween) with SEQ ID NO: 114:
- (ix) a CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 132, a CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 65 134 and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 136, wherein the heavy chain variable region comprises less than 100%

8

sequence identity (e.g., 99%, 95%, 90%, 85%, 80%, 75%, 70%, or less or ranges therebetween) with SEQ ID NO: 130:

- (x) a CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 148, a CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 150 and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 152, wherein the heavy chain variable region comprises less than 100% sequence identity (e.g., 99%, 95%, 90%, 85%, 80%, 75%, 70%, or less or ranges therebetween) with SEQ ID NO: 146;
- (xi) a CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 164, a CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 166 and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 168, wherein the heavy chain variable region comprises less than 100% sequence identity (e.g., 99%, 95%, 90%, 85%, 80%, 75%, 70%, or less or ranges therebetween) with SEQ ID NO: 162:
- (xii) a CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 180, a CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 182 and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 184, wherein the heavy chain variable region comprises less than 100% sequence identity (e.g., 99%, 95%, 90%, 85%, 80%, 75%, 70%, or less or ranges therebetween) with SEQ ID NO: 178;
- (xiii) a CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 196, a CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 198 and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 200, wherein the heavy chain variable region comprises less than 100% sequence identity (e.g., 99%, 95%, 90%, 85%, 80%, 75%, 70%, or less or ranges therebetween) with SEQ ID NO: 194;
- (xix) a CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 210, a CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 211 and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 212, wherein the heavy chain variable region comprises less than 100% sequence identity (e.g., 99%, 95%, 90%, 85%, 80%, 75%, 70%, or less or ranges therebetween) with SEQ ID NO: 209:
- (xx) a CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 218, a CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 219 and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 220, wherein the heavy chain variable region comprises less than 100% sequence identity (e.g., 99%, 95%, 90%, 85%, 80%, 75%, 70%, or less or ranges therebetween) with SEQ ID NO: 217; and/or
- (xxi) a CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 226, a CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 227 and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 228, wherein the heavy chain variable region comprises less than 100% sequence identity (e.g., 99%, 95%, 90%, 85%, 80%, 75%, 70%, or less or ranges therebetween) with SEQ ID NO: 225.

In some embodiments, provided herein is a binding agent (e.g., antibody, antibody fragment, etc.) comprising a heavy

In some embodiments, provided herein is a light chain variable region comprising:

- (i) a CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 12, a CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 14 and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 16, wherein the light chain variable region comprises less than 100% sequence identity (e.g., 99%, 95%, 90%, 85%, 80%. 75%, 70%, or less or ranges therebetween) with SEQ ID NO: 10;
- (ii) a CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 28, a CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 30 and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 32, wherein the light chain variable region comprises less than 100% sequence identity (e.g., 99%, 95%, 90%, 85%, 80%, 75%, 70%, or less or ranges therebetween) with SEQ ID NO: 26:
- (iii) a CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 44, a CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 46 and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 48, wherein the light chain variable region comprises less than 100%

sequence identity (e.g., 99%, 95%, 90%, 85%, 80%, 75%, 70%, or less or ranges therebetween) with SEQ ID NO: 42;

- (iv) a CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 60, a CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 62 and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 64, wherein the light ⁵ chain variable region comprises less than 100% sequence identity (e.g., 99%, 95%, 90%, 85%, 80%, 75%, 70%, or less or ranges therebetween) with SEQ ID NO: 58;
- (v) a CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 76, a CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: ¹⁰ 78 and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 80, wherein the light chain variable region comprises less than 100% sequence identity (e.g., 99%, 95%, 90%, 85%, 80%, 75%, 70%, or less or ranges therebetween) with SEQ 15 ID NO: 74;
- (vi) a CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 92, a CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 94 and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 96, wherein the light chain variable region comprises less than 100% sequence identity (e.g., 99%, 95%, 90%, 85%, 80%, 20 75%, 70%, or less or ranges therebetween) with SEQ ID NO: 90;
- (vii) a CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 108, a CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 110 and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 112, wherein the light chain variable region comprises less than 100% 25 sequence identity (e.g., 99%, 95%, 90%, 85%, 80%, 75%, 70%, or less or ranges therebetween) with SEQ ID NO: 106;
- (viii) a CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 124, a CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 126 and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 128, wherein the 30 light chain variable region comprises less than 100% sequence identity (e.g., 99%, 95%, 90%, 85%, 80%, 75%, 70%, or less or ranges therebetween) with SEQ ID NO: 122;
- (ix) a CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 140, a CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 35 142 and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 144, wherein the light chain variable region comprises less than 100% sequence identity (e.g., 99%. 95%, 90%, 85%, 80%, 75%, 70%, or less or ranges therebetween) with SEQ ID NO: 138; 40
- (x) a CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 156, a CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 158 and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 160, wherein the light chain variable region comprises less than 100% sequence identity (e.g., 99%, 95%, 90%, 85%, 80%, 75%, 70%, or less or ranges therebetween) with SEQ 45 ID NO: 154;
- (xi) a CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 172, a CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 174 and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 176, wherein the light chain variable region comprises less than 100% sequence identity (e.g., 99%, 95%, 90%, 85%, 80%, 50 75%, 70%, or less or ranges therebetween) with SEQ ID NO: 170;
- (xii) a CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 188, a CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 190 and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 192, wherein the light chain variable region comprises less than 100% 55 sequence identity (e.g., 99%. 95%, 90%, 85%, 80%, 75%, 70%, or less or ranges therebetween) with SEQ ID NO: 186;
- (xiii) a CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 204, a CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 206 and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 208, wherein the 60 light chain variable region comprises less than 100% sequence identity (e.g., 99%. 95%, 90%, 85%, 80%, 75%, 70%, or less or ranges therebetween) with SEQ ID NO: 202;
- (xix) a CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 214, a CDR2 of SEQ ID 65 NO: 215 and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 216, wherein the heavy chain variable region comprises less than 100%

sequence identity (e.g., 99%, 95%, 90%, 85%, 80%, 75%, 70%, or less or ranges therebetween) with SEQ ID NO: 213;

- (xx) a CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 222, a CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 223 and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 224, wherein the heavy chain variable region comprises less than 100% sequence identity (e.g., 99%, 95%, 90%, 85%, 80%, 75%, 70%, or less or ranges therebetween) with SEQ ID NO: 221; and/or
- (xxi) a CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 230, a CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 231 and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 232, wherein the heavy chain variable region comprises less than 100% sequence identity (e.g., 99%, 95%, 90%, 85%, 80%, 75%, 70%, or less or ranges therebetween) with SEQ ID NO: 229.
- In some embodiments, provided herein is a binding agent (e.g., antibody, antibody fragment, etc.) comprising a light chain variable region of one or (i) through (xiii) above.

In some embodiments, provided herein are methods comprising administering a therapeutic dose of a pharmaceutical preparation, composition, and/or formulation described herein (e.g., comprising a binding agents (e.g., antibodies, antibody fragments, etc.) described herein) to a subject. In some embodiments, the subject is a human or non-human animal In some embodiments, the subject is infected with influenza (e.g., influenza A). In some embodiments, the subject is at risk of influenza infection. In some embodiments, the subject is infected with strain of influenza that expresses a neuraminidase selected from N1, N2, N3, N4, N5, N6, N7, N8, N9, N10, N11. In some embodiments, the binding agent comprises an amino acid sequence that is the same or is substantially similar (e.g., sequence similarity of 70%, 75%, 80%, 85%, 90%, 95%, 98%, 99%, 100%, or ranges therebetween) or is encoded by a nucleic acid sequence that is the same or is substantially similar (e.g., sequence similarity of 70%, 75%, 80%, 85%, 90%, 95%, 98%, 99%, 100%, or ranges therebetween) to a sequence described herein (e.g., SEQ ID NOs: 1-232). In some embodiments, the binding agent is purified and/or isolated from a subject that has been infected with influenza. In some embodiments, the binding agent is the same or is substantially similar (e.g., sequence similarity of 70%, 75%, 80%, 85%, 90%, 95%, 98%, 99%, 100%, or ranges therebetween) to sequences from a binding agent purified and/or isolated from a subject that has been infected with influenza. In some embodiments, the binding agent is co-administered with one or more additional therapeutic agents. In some embodiments, the one or more additional therapeutic agents are selected from the group consisting of antivirals, immunologic agents, antibiotics, and agents for relieving symptoms of influenza infection.

In some embodiments, provided herein are methods of treating or preventing an influenza virus infection comprising administering to a first subject an antibody generated by a second subject infected with an influenza virus. In some embodiments, an antibody from the second subject is isolated. In some embodiments, an antibody or antibody fragment comprising the same or similar binding and/or neutralization characteristics (e.g., variable region, CDRs, etc.) to the antibody isolated from the second subject is administered. In some embodiments, the antibody is a monoclonal antibody. In some embodiments, the antibody is an antibody fragment. In some embodiments, the antibody is produced by hybridoma, recombinant technology, and/or chemical synthesis. In some embodiments, the antibody administered to the first subject is a modified version of the antibody obtained from second subject.

55

In some embodiments, provided herein are binding agents (e.g., antibodies, antibody fragments, etc.) that neutralize infection of one or more strains of influenza (e.g., influenza A virus). In some embodiments, binding agents bind the same epitope an antibody selected from the group consisting of 228-14-035-2D04, 229-14-036-1D05, 229-14-036-1G03, 229-14-036-2B04, 229-14-036-2C06, 235-15-042-1E06, 1000-2E06, 294-16-009-A-1C02, 294-16-009-A-1C06, 294-16-009-A-1D05, 294-16-009-G-1F01, 296-16-003-G-2F04, 300-16-005-G-2A04, 229-1D02, 229-1F06, and/or 229-2D03. In some embodiments, the binding agent has an affinity for the epitope of at least 107 M⁻¹. In some embodiments, the binding agent comprises variable regions and/or CDRs that are at least 70% (e.g., 70%, 75%, 80%, 85%, 90%, 95%, 100%, or ranges therebetween) identical to the 15 heavy and light (e.g., lambda or kappa) chains and/or CDRH and CDRL/CDRK of 228-14-035-2D04, 229-14-036-1D05, 229-14-036-1G03, 229-14-036-2B04, 229-14-036-2C06, 235-15-042-1E06, 1000-2E06, 294-16-009-A-1C02, 294-16-009-A-1C06, 294-16-009-A-1D05, 294-16-009-G-1F01, 20 296-16-003-G-2F04, 300-16-005-G-2A04, 229-1D02, 229-1F06, and/or 229-2D03.

In some embodiments, provided herein is the use of the antibodies or antibody fragments described herein for the treatment of influenza infection. In some embodiments, ²⁵ provided herein are the antibodies or antibody fragments described herein for use as a medicament. In some embodiments, provided herein are antibodies or antibody fragments for use in the treatment of influenza infection. In some embodiments, provided herein is the use of the antibodies or ³⁰ antibody fragments described herein for the treatment of influenza infection.

In some embodiments, provided herein is the use of the antibodies, antibody fragments, antigens, and/or epitopes described herein for the diagnosis and/or characterization of ³⁵ an influenza infection. In some embodiments, detection of one or more antigens/epitopes described herein (e.g., using the antibodies/antibody fragments described herein) indicates that a subject or sample is infected with influenza (e.g., a particular strain or type of influenza). In some embodiments, diagnostic methods herein find use in directing the treatment of influenza infection. In some embodiments, provided herein are assays and/or devices comprising the antibodies, antibody fragments, antigens, and/or epitopes described herein for use in the diagnosis and/or character- ⁴⁵ ization of an influenza infection.

In some embodiments, provided herein are quality control reagents comprising the antibodies, antibody fragments, antigens, and/or epitopes described herein. In some embodiments, provided herein are research reagents comprising the 50 antibodies, antibody fragments, antigens, and/or epitopes described herein.

BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWINGS

FIG. 1. Influenza virus infection induces a greater prevalence of NA-reactive antibodies as compared to vaccination (Panel A) The proportions of HA-reactive and NA-reactive secreting cells (ASCs) out of the total virus-reactive cells were determined by ELISPOT assay. Individuals infected 60 with an H1N1 influenza virus were compared to individuals infected with an H3N2 influenza virus. Each dot represents a subject (n=6). (Panels B-C) Binding of NA-reactive mAbs to rNA proteins by ELISA. Represented are ELISA binding curves. The antibody starting concentration is 10 μ g/ml. The 65 assays were performed in duplicate at least 3 times for each antibody. (Panel B) Binding to A/California/7/2009 (H1N1) 12

rN1 protein or (Panel C) A/Texas/50/2012 (H3N2) rN2 protein. (Panels D-E) Proportion of influenza virus-reactive mAbs that bind to HA, NA or other antigens (Panel D) One hundred and twenty-eight mAbs were isolated from influenza virus infected individuals (H1N1 and H3N2). Pie charts show the percentages of mAbs that bind a given antigen (HA, NA, or other). Graphed on the right are the percentages of HA- and NA-reactive antibodies per individual. Each dot represents one individual (n=11). Red indicates patients with no NA B cells detected on first exposure to the pandemic H1N1 strain in 2009 (E) Two hundred and fifty-eight mAbs were isolated from influenza virus vaccinated individuals from previously published studies in our laboratory (Andrews et al., 2015; Wrammert et al., 2008). As in (Panel D), pie charts show the percentages of mAbs that bind a given antigen (HA, NA, or other) in individuals vaccinated with influenza virus subunit vaccine (seasons 2006-2008 and 2010-2011), influenza virus split vaccine (2008-2010), or monovalent pandemic H1N1 vaccine (2009-2010). For the panels (Panel A) and (Panel D), the dots indicate patients infected with an H3N2 virus.

FIGS. 2A-F. Epitopes on NA are not efficiently presented in current commercially available inactivated influenza virus vaccines (A-B) The proportion of HA and NA-reactive IgG secreting cells (ASCs) in immunized mice was determined by ELISPOT. Mouse splenocytes were isolated 8 days after boost (A) with A/Netherlands/602/2009 (H1N1) virus by intranasal inoculation, or (B) after inactivated A/Switzerland/9715293/2013 (H3N2) virus particle intranasal immunization. Each dot represents one mouse. Pie charts show the average frequency of HA versus NA-reactive B cells. (C-F) HA and NA-reactive mAbs were tested for binding by ELISA to HA, NA and two influenza virus vaccine preparations. Binding avidities (KD) were estimated by Scatchard plot analyses of ELISA data. (C) Binding of 35 H1-reactive mAbs to A/California/7/2009 (H1N1) rHA was compared to binding to influenza virus vaccine Fluarix (2015-2016). Binding of 10 H3-reactive mAbs against A/Texas/50/2012 (H3N2) rHA was compared to binding to vaccine Fluarix (2014-2015), respectively. (E) Binding of 35 H1-reactive mAbs to A/California/7/2009 (H1N1) rHA was compared to binding to the influenza vaccine Fluzone (2016-2017). (D) Binding of 15 N1-reactive mAbs to A/California/7/2009 (H1N1) rNA was compared to binding to influenza virus vaccine Fluarix (2015-2016). Binding of 14 N2-reactive mAbs against A/Texas/50/2012 (H3N2) rNA was compared to binding to vaccine Fluarix (2014-2015), respectively. (F) Binding of 15 N1-reactive mAbs to A/California/7/2009 (H1N1) rNA was compared to binding to the influenza vaccine Fluzone (2016-2017). Data are representative of three independent experiments. Statistical significance was determined using the paired nonparametric Wilcoxon test. The line represents the median. n.s., not significant. *p<0.05; **p<0.001; ***p<0.0001.

FIG. 3. NA-reactive mAbs are broadly cross-reactive. (Panel A) Binding of NA-reactive mAbs to rNA proteins was measured by ELISA. (Panel A) Representative minimum positive concentrations (ng/ml) from three independent experiments are plotted as a heatmap. The different NAs were clustered by amino acid sequence phylogeny. The top panel shows N2-reactive mAbs binding to a panel of NA proteins. The bottom panel shows N1-reactive mAbs binding to a panel of NA proteins. Pie charts represent the frequency of NA-reactive mAbs binding to historic strains (A/Hong Kong/1/1968 rN2 and A/Brevig Mission/1/1918 rN1). (Panel B) Binding of 32 HA reactive mAbs isolated from infected or vaccinated subjects to historical past H3N2

strain (A/Hong Kong/1/1968) rH3 were measured by ELISA. Pie charts represent the comparative frequency of HA-reactive mAbs against A/Hong Kong/1/1968 rH3 protein between the infected and vaccinated individuals.

FIGS. 4A-D. NA-reactive mAbs exhibit broadly cross- 5 reactive NA-inhibition and neutralization activity in vitro (A) N2-reactive mAbs were tested for inhibiting NA enzymatic activity via ELLA assays and NA-STAR assays against A/Switzerland/9715293/2013 (H3N2) and A/Hong 10 Kong/1/1968 (H3N2) viruses. (B) N1-reactive mAbs were tested for inhibiting NA enzymatic activity in ELLA assays and NA-STAR assays against A/California/7/2009 (H1N1) virus and A/Brevig Mission/1/1918 (H1N1) rNA protein. (C) NA-reactive mAbs were tested for neutralization by 15 microneutralization (MN) assay using A/Switzerland/ 9715293/2013 (H3N2) and A/California/7/2009 (H1N1) viruses. Data are represented as half-maximum inhibitory concentration (IC50) (µg/ml). (D) Purified N2 polyclonal antibodies from infected subjects were tested by MN assay 20 against A/Hong Kong/4801/2014 (H3N2) virus. Influenzanon-reactive human mAb 003-15D3 was used as a negative control in the experiments. Data are represented as IC50 (µg/ml). Data are representative of three independent experiments.

FIGS. 5A-D. Identification of critical epitopes targeted by NA-reactive mAbs (A) Binding of four N1-reactive mAbs (1000-3B06, 1000-1D05, 294-A-1C02 and 294-A-1D05) to A/California/7/2009 (H1N1) NA mutant proteins transiently expressed on the surface of 293T cells. Hyper-immune 30 mouse serum against A/California/7/2009 (H1N1)-X179A virus was used as a positive control and for examining the expression of NA. Binding to A/California/7/2009 wide type NA is shown in the last bar labeled 'WT'. Data are represented as mean±SD. Data are representative of two inde- 35 pendent experiments performed in duplicate. (B) Modeling of N1 was done using PyMOL to show the 4 critical amino acids involved in the binding of the N1-reactive mAbs (PDB: 3TI6) (Vavricka et al., 2011). (C) Binding of three N2-reactive mAbs (229-1D05, 235-1C02 and 235-1E06) to 40 12 A/Minnesota/11/2010 (H6N2-PR8 backbone) NA mutant viruses. Data are represented as mean±SD. Data are representative of two independent experiments performed in duplicate. (D) Modeling of N2 protein was done using PvMOL to show the three critical amino acid involved in the 45 binding of the N2-reactive mAbs (PDB:4K1J) (Wu et al., 2013)

FIGS. 6A-C. NA-reactive mAbs are protective in a prophylactic setting in vivo (A-C) Six week-olds female BALB/c mice (5 per experimental condition) were injected 50 intraperitoneally (i.p.) with 5 mg/kg of each NA-reactive mAb individually or with an irrelevant negative control human mAb 2 h prior to challenge with a lethal dose (10 LD50) of virus. The percentage of initial body weight and survival were plotted for each antibody and compared to 55 untreated mice. (A) N2-reactive mAbs were injected to mice and then infected with 10 LD50 of A/Philippines/2/1982 (H3N2-X-79) virus. Percent of initial weight and survival rate are shown. (B) N1-reactive mAbs were injected to mice and then infected with 10 LD50 of A/Netherlands/602/2009 virus (pandemic H1N1). Percent of initial weight and survival rate are shown. (C) N1-reactive mAbs were injected to mice and then infected with 10 LD50 of A/Vietnam/1203/ 2004 (H5N1-PR8 reassortant) avian influenza virus. Percent of initial weight and survival are shown. Data are repre- 65 sented as mean±SD. Influenza-non-reactive human mAb 003-15D3 was used as a negative control in all experiments.

14

FIGS. 7A-D. NA-reactive mAbs are protective in a therapeutic setting in vivo (A) Binding competition between the N2-reactive mAb 229-1D05 and oseltamivir to A/Texas/50/ 2012 rNA was measured by bio-layer interferometry. (B) N2-reactive mAbs were tested for inhibiting NA enzymatic activity via NA-STAR assay against A/Washington/01/2007 (oseltamivir-sensitive strain) and A/Texas/12/2007 E119V (oseltamivir-resistant strain) H3N2 viruses. (C-D) Six weekolds female BALB/c mice (5 per experimental condition) were infected with a lethal dose (10 LD50) of virus and then administered i.p. with 10 mg/kg of NA-reactive mAbs or an irrelevant negative control human mAb 48 h after infection. The percentage of initial body weight or survival was plotted for each NA-reactive mAb and compared with untreated mice. (C) N1-reactive mAbs were injected to mice infected with 10LD50 of A/Netherlands/602/2009 virus (pandemic H1N1). Percent of initial weight and survival are shown. (D) N2-reactive mAbs were administered to mice infected with A/Philippines/2/1982 (H3N2-X-79) virus. Percent of initial weight and survival rates are shown. Data are represented as mean±SD. Influenza-non-reactive human mAb 003-15D3 was used as a negative control in all challenge experiments.

FIG. 8. Influenza virus infection induced NA-reactive plasmablasts that were VH3-biased. (Panels A-B) The usage of VH immunoglobulin genes by (Panel A) NA-reactive B cells and (Panel B) HA-reactive B cells (Panel C) CDR3 length of NA and HA-reactive mAbs, data are represented as mean±SD. (Panel D) Total mutation number of NA and HA-reactive mAbs, data are represented as mean±SD.

FIGS. **9**A-E. Binding competition between 5 N2-reactive mAbs and oseltamivir to A/Texas/50/2012 rNA were measured by bio-layer interferometry. (A) 229-1F06 (B) 229-1G03 (C) 235-1C02 (D) 235-1E06 (E) 229-2C06.

FIG. **10**. Heat map of 2014-2015 H3N2-induced NA mAb binding to H3N2 strains; x-axis are individual mAbs, y-axis are H3N2 virus strains. The heat map depicts the mAb clustering based on similarity in viral binding patterns using Euclidean distance. The viruses cluster based on their binding to the mAbs, they are not clustered based on actual phylogenetic distance. Each individual box represents the ELISA area under the curve value for viral binding, with darker colors being stronger binding.

FIG. **11**. Binding curves for 229-1D02 against several H1N1 and H3N2 strains.

DEFINITIONS

As used herein, the term "subject" broadly refers to any animal, including but not limited to, human and non-human animals (e.g., dogs, cats, cows, horses, sheep, poultry, fish, crustaceans, etc.). As used herein, the term "patient" typically refers to a subject that is being treated for a disease or condition.

As used herein, the term "antibody" refers to a whole antibody molecule or a fragment thereof (e.g., fragments such as Fab, Fab', and $F(ab')_2$), it may be a polyclonal or monoclonal antibody, a chimeric antibody, a humanized antibody, a human antibody, etc.

A native antibody typically has a tetrameric structure. A tetramer typically comprises two identical pairs of polypeptide chains, each pair having one light chain (in certain embodiments, about 25 kDa) and one heavy chain (in certain embodiments, about 50-70 kDa). In a native antibody, a heavy chain comprises a variable region, V_{H^3} , and three constant regions, C_{H1} , C_{H2} , and C_{H3} . The VH domain is at the amino-terminus of the heavy chain, and the C_{H3} domain is at the carboxy-terminus. In a native antibody, a light chain comprises a variable region, V_L , and a constant region, C_L . The variable region of the light chain is at the aminoterminus of the light chain. In a native antibody, the variable regions of each light/heavy chain pair typically form the antigen binding site. The constant regions are typically responsible for effector function.

In a native antibody, the variable regions typically exhibit the same general structure in which relatively conserved framework regions (FRs) are joined by three hypervariable 10 regions, also called complementarity determining regions (CDRs). The CDRs from the two chains of each pair typically are aligned by the framework regions, which may enable binding to a specific epitope. From N-terminus to C-terminus, both light and heavy chain variable regions typically comprise the domains FR1, CDR1, FR2, CDR2, FR3, CDR3 and FR4. The CDRs on the heavy chain are referred to as H1, H2, and H3, while the CDRs on the light chain are referred to as L1, L2, and L3. Typically, CDR3 is the greatest source of molecular diversity within the antigen- 20 binding site. H3, for example, in certain instances, can be as short as two amino acid residues or greater than 26. The assignment of amino acids to each domain is typically in accordance with the definitions of Kabat et al. (1991) Sequences of Proteins of Immunological Interest (National 25 Institutes of Health, Publication No. 91-3242, vols. 1-3, Bethesda, Md.); Chothia, C., and Lesk, A. M. (1987) J. Mol. Biol. 196:901-917; or Chothia, C. et al. Nature 342:878-883 (1989). In the present application, the term "CDR" refers to a CDR from either the light or heavy chain, unless otherwise 30 specified.

As used herein, the term "heavy chain" refers to a polypeptide comprising sufficient heavy chain variable region sequence to confer antigen specificity either alone or in combination with a light chain.

As used herein, the term "light chain" refers to a polypeptide comprising sufficient light chain variable region sequence to confer antigen specificity either alone or in combination with a heavy chain.

As used herein, when an antibody or other entity "spe- 40 cifically recognizes" or "specifically binds" an antigen or epitope, it preferentially recognizes the antigen in a complex mixture of proteins and/or macromolecules, and binds the antiegen or epitope with affinity which is substantially higher than to other entities not displaying the antigen or 45 epitope. In this regard, "affinity which is substantially higher" means affinity that is high enough to enable detection of an antigen or epitope which is distinguished from entities using a desired assay or measurement apparatus. Typically, it means binding affinity having a binding con- 50 stant (K_a) of at least $10^7 M^{-1}$ (e.g., $>10^7 M^{-1}$, $>10^8 M^{-1}$, $>10^9 M^{-1}$, $>10^{10} M^{-1}$, $>10^{11} M^{-1}$, $>10^{12} M^{-1}$, $>10^{13} M^{-1}$. etc.). In certain such embodiments, an antibody is capable of binding different antigens so long as the different antigens comprise that particular epitope. In certain instances, for 55 example, homologous proteins from different species may comprise the same epitope.

As used herein, the term "anti-influenza antibody" refers to an antibody which specifically recognizes an antigen and/or epitope presented by one or more strains of influenza 60 virus. A "cross-reactive influenza antibody" refers to an antibody which specifically recognizes an antigen and/or epitope presented by more than one strain of influenza virus. For example, an "N1/N7 cross-reactive influenza antibody" or "N1/N7 cross-reactive antibody" specifically recognizes 65 an antigen and/or epitope presented by N1 and N7 strains of influenza.

As used herein, the term "monoclonal antibody" refers to an antibody which is a member of a substantially homogeneous population of antibodies that specifically bind to the same epitope. In certain embodiments, a monoclonal antibody is secreted by a hybridoma. In certain such embodiments, a hybridoma is produced according to certain methods known to those skilled in the art. See, e.g., Kohler and Milstein (1975) Nature 256: 495-499; herein incorporated by reference in its entirety. In certain embodiments, a monoclonal antibody is produced using recombinant DNA methods (see, e.g., U.S. Pat. No. 4,816,567). In certain embodiments, a monoclonal antibody refers to an antibody fragment isolated from a phage display library. See, e.g., Clackson et al. (1991) Nature 352: 624-628; and Marks et al. (1991) J. Mol. Biol. 222: 581-597; herein incorporated by reference in their entireties. The modifying word "monoclonal" indicates properties of antibodies obtained from a substantially-homogeneous population of antibodies, and does not limit a method of producing antibodies to a specific method. For various other monoclonal antibody production techniques, see, e.g., Harlow and Lane (1988) Antibodies: A Laboratory Manual (Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y.); herein incorporated by reference in its entirety.

As used herein, the term "antibody fragment" refers to a portion of a full-length antibody, including at least a portion antigen binding region or a variable region. Antibody fragments include, but are not limited to, Fab, Fab', F(ab')₂, Fv, scFv, Fd, diabodies, and other antibody fragments that retain at least a portion of the variable region of an intact antibody. See, e.g., Hudson et al. (2003) Nat. Med. 9:129-134; herein incorporated by reference in its entirety. In certain embodiments, antibody fragments are produced by enzymatic or chemical cleavage of intact antibodies (e.g., papain digestion and pepsin digestion of antibody). produced by recombinant DNA techniques, or chemical polypeptide synthesis.

For example, a "Fab" fragment comprises one light chain and the C_{H1} and variable region of one heavy chain. The heavy chain of a Fab molecule cannot form a disulfide bond with another heavy chain molecule. A "Fab" fragment comprises one light chain and one heavy chain that comprises additional constant region, extending between the C_{H1} and C_{H2} domains. An interchain disulfide bond can be formed between two heavy chains of a Fab' fragment to form a "F(ab')₂" molecule.

An "Fv" fragment comprises the variable regions from both the heavy and light chains, but lacks the constant regions. A single-chain Fv (scFv) fragment comprises heavy and light chain variable regions connected by a flexible linker to form a single polypeptide chain with an antigenbinding region. Exemplary single chain antibodies are discussed in detail in WO 88/01649 and U.S. Pat. Nos. 4,946, 778 and 5,260,203; herein incorporated by reference in their entireties. In certain instances, a single variable region (e.g., a heavy chain variable region or a light chain variable region) may have the ability to recognize and bind antigen.

Other antibody fragments will be understood by skilled artisans.

As used herein, the term "chimeric antibody" refers to an antibody made up of components from at least two different sources. In certain embodiments, a chimeric antibody comprises a portion of an antibody derived from a first species fused to another molecule, e.g., a portion of an antibody derived from a second species. In certain such embodiments, a chimeric antibody comprises a portion of an antibody derived from a non-human animal fused to a portion of an antibody derived from a human. In certain such embodiments, a chimeric antibody comprises all or a portion of a variable region of an antibody derived from a non-human animal fused to a constant region of an antibody derived from a human.

A "humanized" antibody refers to a non-human antibody 5 that has been modified so that it more closely matches (in amino acid sequence) a human antibody. A humanized antibody is thus a type of chimeric antibody. In certain embodiments, amino acid residues outside of the antigen 10 binding residues of the variable region of the non-human antibody are modified. In certain embodiments, a humanized antibody is constructed by replacing all or a portion of a complementarity determining region (CDR) of a human antibody with all or a portion of a CDR from another antibody, such as a non-human antibody, having the desired antigen binding specificity. In certain embodiments, a humanized antibody comprises variable regions in which all or substantially all of the CDRs correspond to CDRs of a non-human antibody and all or substantially all of the 20 a particular antibody specifically binds to both epitopes. In framework regions (FRs) correspond to FRs of a human antibody. In certain such embodiments, a humanized antibody further comprises a constant region (Fc) of a human antibody.

The term "human antibody" refers to a monoclonal anti- 25 body that contains human antibody sequences and does not contain antibody sequences from a non-human animal In certain embodiments, a human antibody may contain synthetic sequences not found in native antibodies. The term is not limited by the manner in which the antibodies are made. 30 For example, in various embodiments, a human antibody may be made in a transgenic mouse, by phage display, by human B-lymphocytes, or by recombinant methods.

As used herein, the term "natural antibody" refers to an antibody in which the heavy and light chains of the antibody 35 have been made and paired by the immune system of a multicellular organism. For example, the antibodies produced by the antibody-producing cells isolated from a first animal immunized with an antigen are natural antibodies. Natural antibodies contain naturally-paired heavy and light 40 chains. The term "natural human antibody" refers to an antibody in which the heavy and light chains of the antibody have been made and paired by the immune system of a human subject.

Native human light chains are typically classified as 45 kappa and lambda light chains. Native human heavy chains are typically classified as mu, delta, gamma, alpha, or epsilon, and define the antibody's isotype as IgM, IgD, IgG, IgA, and IgE, respectively. IgG has subclasses, including, but not limited to, IgG1, IgG2, IgG3, and IgG4. IgM has 50 subclasses including, but not limited to, IgM1 and IgM2. IgA has subclasses including, but not limited to, IgA1 and IgA2. Within native human light and heavy chains, the variable and constant regions are typically joined by a "J" region of about 12 or more amino acids, with the heavy 55 chain also including a "D" region of about 10 more amino acids. See, e.g., Fundamental Immunology (1989) Ch. 7 (Paul, W., ed., 2nd ed. Raven Press, N.Y.); herein incorporated by reference in its entirety.

The term "neutralizing antibody" or "antibody that neu- 60 tralizes" refers to an antibody that reduces at least one activity of a polypeptide comprising the epitope to which the antibody specifically binds. In certain embodiments, a neutralizing antibody reduces an activity in vitro and/or in vivo. In some embodiments, by neutralizing the polypeptide com- 65 prising the epitope, the neutralizing antibody inhibits the capacity of the organism (or virus) displaying the epitope.

For example, an "influenza neutralizing antibody" reduces the capacity of one or more strains of influenza to infect a subject.

The term "antigen-binding site" refers to a portion of an antibody capable of specifically binding an antigen. In certain embodiments, an antigen-binding site is provided by one or more antibody variable regions.

The term "epitope" refers to any polypeptide determinant capable of specifically binding to an immunoglobulin or a T-cell receptor. In certain embodiments, an epitope is a region of an antigen that is specifically bound by an antibody. In certain embodiments, an epitope may include chemically active surface groupings of molecules such as amino acids, sugar side chains, phosphoryl, or sulfonyl groups. In certain embodiments, an epitope may have specific three-dimensional structural characteristics (e.g., a "conformational" epitope) and/or specific charge characteristics

An epitope is defined as "the same" as another epitope if certain embodiments, polypeptides having different primary amino acid sequences may comprise epitopes that are the same. In certain embodiments, epitopes that are the same may have different primary amino acid sequences. Different antibodies are said to bind to the same epitope if they compete for specific binding to that epitope.

As used herein, the term "artificial" refers to compositions and systems that are designed or prepared by man, and are not naturally occurring. For example, an artificial polypeptide (e.g., antibody or antibody fragment) or nucleic acid is one comprising a non-natural sequence (e.g., a polypeptide without 100% identity with a naturally-occurring protein or a fragment thereof).

The term "amino acid" refers to natural amino acids, unnatural amino acids, and amino acid analogs, all in their D and L stereoisomers, unless otherwise indicated, if their structures allow such stereoisomeric forms.

Natural amino acids include alanine (Ala or A), arginine (Arg or R), asparagine (Asn or N), aspartic acid (Asp or D), cysteine (Cys or C), glutamine (Gln or Q), glutamic acid (Glu or E), glycine (Gly or G), histidine (His or H), isoleucine (Ile or I), leucine (Leu or L), Lysine (Lys or K), methionine (Met or M), phenylalanine (Phe or F), proline (Pro or P), serine (Ser or S), threonine (Thr or T), tryptophan (Trp or W), tyrosine (Tyr or Y) and valine (Val or V).

Unnatural amino acids include, but are not limited to, azetidinecarboxylic acid, 2-aminoadipic acid, 3-aminoadipic acid, beta-alanine, naphthylalanine ("naph"), aminopropionic acid, 2-aminobutyric acid, 4-aminobutyric acid, 6-aminocaproic acid, 2-aminoheptanoic acid, 2-aminoisobutyric acid, 3-aminoisbutyric acid, 2-aminopimelic acid, tertiary-butylglycine ("tBuG"), 2,4-diaminoisobutyric acid, desmosine, 2,2'-diaminopimelic acid, 2,3-diaminopropionic acid, N-ethylglycine, N-ethylasparagine, homoproline ("hPro" or "homoP"), hydroxylysine, allo-hydroxylysine, 3-hydroxyproline ("3Hyp"), 4-hydroxyproline ("4Hyp"), isodesmosine, allo-isoleucine, N-methylalanine ("MeAla" or "Nime"), N-alkylglycine ("NAG") including N-methylglycine, N-methylisoleucine, N-alkylpentylglycine ("NAPG") including N-methylpentylglycine. N-methylvaline, naphthylalanine, norvaline ("Norval"), norleucine ("Norleu"), octylglycine ("OctG"), ornithine ("Orn"), pentylglycine ("pG" or "PGly"), pipecolic acid, thioproline ("ThioP" or "tPro"), homoLysine ("hLys"), and homoArginine ("hArg").

The term "amino acid analog" refers to a natural or unnatural amino acid where one or more of the C-terminal

carboxy group, the N-terminal amino group and side-chain functional group has been chemically blocked, reversibly or irreversibly, or otherwise modified to another functional group. For example, aspartic acid-(beta-methyl ester) is an amino acid analog of aspartic acid; N-ethylglycine is an amino acid analog of glycine; or alanine carboxamide is an amino acid analog of alanine. Other amino acid analogs include methionine sulfoxide, methionine sulfone, S-(carboxymethyl)-cysteine, S-(carboxymethyl)-cysteine sulfoxide and S-(carboxymethyl)-cysteine sulfone.

As used herein, the term "artificial polypeptide", "artificial antibody", or "artificial binding agent", consistent with the definition of "artificial" above, refers to a polypeptide, antibody, or binding agent having a distinct amino acid 15 sequence or chemical makeup from those found in natural polypeptides, antibodies, and binding agents. An artificial polypeptide or antibody is not a subsequence of a naturally occurring protein, either the wild-type (i.e., most abundant) or mutant versions thereof. An "artificial polypeptide", "artificial antibody", or "artificial binding agent", as used herein, may be produced or synthesized by any suitable method (e.g., recombinant expression, chemical synthesis, enzymatic synthesis, purification from whole animal, etc.).

As used herein, a "conservative" amino acid substitution 25 refers to the substitution of an amino acid in a peptide or polypeptide with another amino acid having similar chemical properties, such as size or charge. For purposes of the present disclosure, each of the following eight groups contains amino acids that are conservative substitutions for one 30 another:

- 1) Alanine (A) and Glycine (G);
- 2) Aspartic acid (D) and Glutamic acid (E);
- 3) Asparagine (N) and Glutamine (Q);
- 4) Arginine (R) and Lysine (K);5) Isoleucine (I), Leucine (L), Methionine (M), and Valine
- (V);
- 6) Phenylalanine (F), Tyrosine (Y), and Tryptophan (W);
- 7) Serine (S) and Threonine (T); and

8) Cysteine (C) and Methionine (M).
40 Naturally occurring residues may be divided into classes based on common side chain properties, for example: polar positive (histidine (H), lysine (K), and arginine (R)); polar negative (aspartic acid (D), glutamic acid (E)); polar neutral (serine (S), threonine (T), asparagine (N), glutamine (Q)); 45 non-polar aliphatic (alanine (A), valine (V), leucine (L), isoleucine (I). methionine (M)); non-polar aromatic (phenylalanine (F), tyrosine (Y), tryptophan (W)); proline and glycine; and cysteine. As used herein, a "semi-conservative"

amino acid substitution refers to the substitution of an amino 50 acid in a peptide or polypeptide with another amino acid within the same class.

In some embodiments, unless otherwise specified, a conservative or semi-conservative amino acid substitution may also encompass non-naturally occurring amino acid residues 55 that have similar chemical properties to the natural residue. These non-natural residues are typically incorporated by chemical peptide synthesis rather than by synthesis in biological systems. These include, but are not limited to, peptidomimetics (e.g., chemically modified peptides, peptoids (side chains are appended to the nitrogen atom of the peptide backbone, rather than to the α -carbons), β -peptides (amino group bonded to the β carbon rather than the α carbon), etc.) and other reversed or inverted forms of amino acid moieties. Embodiments herein may, in some embodi-65 ments, be limited to natural amino acids, non-natural amino acid analogs. 20

Non-conservative substitutions may involve the exchange of a member of one class for a member from another class.

As used herein, the term "sequence identity" refers to the degree to which two polymer sequences (e.g., peptide, polypeptide, nucleic acid, etc.) have the same sequential composition of monomer subunits. The term "sequence similarity" refers to the degree with which two polymer sequences (e.g., peptide, polypeptide, nucleic acid, etc.) have similar polymer sequences. For example, similar amino acids are those that share the same biophysical characteristics and can be grouped into the families (see above). The "percent sequence identity" (or "percent sequence similarity") is calculated by: (1) comparing two optimally aligned sequences over a window of comparison (e.g., the length of the longer sequence, the length of the shorter sequence, a specified window, etc.), (2) determining the number of positions containing identical (or similar) monomers (e.g., same amino acids occurs in both sequences, similar amino acid occurs in both sequences) to yield the number of matched positions, (3) dividing the number of matched positions by the total number of positions in the comparison window (e.g., the length of the longer sequence, the length of the shorter sequence, a specified window), and (4) multiplying the result by 100 to yield the percent sequence identity or percent sequence similarity. For example, if peptides A and B are both 20 amino acids in length and have identical amino acids at all but 1 position, then peptide A and peptide B have 95% sequence identity. If the amino acids at the non-identical position shared the same biophysical characteristics (e.g., both were acidic), then peptide A and peptide B would have 100% sequence similarity. As another example, if peptide C is 20 amino acids in length and peptide D is 15 amino acids in length, and 14 out of 15 amino acids in peptide D are identical to those of a portion of peptide C, 35 then peptides C and D have 70% sequence identity, but peptide D has 93.3% sequence identity to an optimal comparison window of peptide C. For the purpose of calculating 'percent sequence identity" (or "percent sequence similarity") herein, any gaps in aligned sequences are treated as 40 mismatches at that position.

Any polypeptides described herein as having a particular percent sequence identity or similarity (e.g., at least 70%) with a reference sequence ID number, may also be expressed as having a maximum number of substitutions (or terminal deletions) with respect to that reference sequence.

The term "effective dose" or "effective amount" refers to an amount of an agent, e.g., a neutralizing antibody, that results in the reduction of symptoms in a patient or results in a desired biological outcome. In certain embodiments, an effective dose or effective amount is sufficient to reduce or inhibit the infectivity of one or more strains of influenza.

As used herein, the terms "administration" and "administering" refer to the act of giving a drug, prodrug, or other agent, or therapeutic to a subject or in vivo, in vitro, or ex vivo cells, tissues, and organs. Exemplary routes of administration to the human body can be through space under the arachnoid membrane of the brain or spinal cord (intrathecal), the eyes (ophthalmic), mouth (oral), skin (topical or transdermal), nose (nasal), lungs (inhalant), oral mucosa (buccal), ear, rectal, vaginal, by injection (e.g., intravenously, subcutaneously, intratumorally, intraperitoneally, etc.) and the like.

The term "treatment" encompasses both therapeutic and prophylactic/preventative measures unless otherwise indicated. Those in need of treatment include, but are not limited to, individuals already having a particular condition (e.g., influenza infection) as well as individuals who are at risk of acquiring a particular condition or disorder (e.g., those needing prophylactic/preventative measures, those at risk of influenza exposure, those at risk of having particularly bad outcomes from influenza infection, etc.). The term "treating" refers to administering an agent to a subject for therapeutic 5 and/or prophylactic/preventative purposes.

A "therapeutic agent" refers to an agent that may be administered in vivo to bring about a therapeutic and/or prophylactic/preventative effect.

A "therapeutic antibody" refers to an antibody that may be ¹⁰ administered in vivo to bring about a therapeutic and/or prophylactic/preventative effect.

As used herein, the terms "co-administration" and "coadministering" refer to the administration of at least two agent(s) or therapies to a subject. In some embodiments, the 15 co-administration of two or more agents or therapies is concurrent. In other embodiments, a first agent/therapy is administered prior to a second agent/therapy. Those of skill in the art understand that the formulations and/or routes of administration of the various agents or therapies used may 20 vary. The appropriate dosage for co-administration can be readily determined by one skilled in the art. In some embodiments, when agents or therapies are co-administered, the respective agents or therapies are administered at lower dosages than appropriate for their administration alone. 25 Thus, co-administration is especially desirable in embodiments where the co-administration of the agents or therapies lowers the requisite dosage of a potentially harmful (e.g., toxic) agent(s), and/or when co-administration of two or more agents results in sensitization of a subject to beneficial effects of one of the agents via co-administration of the other agent.

As used herein, the term pharmaceutical composition" refers to the combination of an active agent (e.g., binding agent) with a carrier, inert or active, making the composition ³⁵ especially suitable for diagnostic or therapeutic use in vitro, in vivo or ex vivo.

The terms "pharmaceutically acceptable" or "pharmacologically acceptable," as used herein, refer to compositions that do not substantially produce adverse reactions, e.g., ⁴⁰ toxic, allergic, or immunological reactions, when administered to a subject.

As used herein, the term "pharmaceutically acceptable carrier" refers to any of the standard pharmaceutical carriers including, but not limited to, phosphate buffered saline ⁴⁵ solution, water, emulsions (e.g., such as an oil/water or water/oil emulsions), and various types of wetting agents, any and all solvents, dispersion media, coatings, sodium lauryl sulfate, isotonic and absorption delaying agents, disintigrants (e.g., potato starch or sodium starch glycolate), ⁵⁰ and the like. The compositions also can include stabilizers and preservatives. For examples of carriers, stabilizers and adjuvants, see, e.g., Martin, Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences, 15th Ed., Mack Publ. Co., Easton, Pa. (1975), incorporated herein by reference in its entirety. ⁵⁵

DETAILED DESCRIPTION

Provided herein are anti-neuraminidase agents useful for neutralization of influenza virus, and methods of use and 60 manufacture thereof. In particular, compositions comprising anti-neuraminidase agents (e.g., antibodies) that are crossreactive with multiple influenza strains are provided, as well as methods of treatment and prevention of influenza infection therewith. 65

Antibodies to the hemagglutinin (HA) and neuraminidase (NA) glycoproteins are the major mediators of protection

22

against influenza virus infection. Experiments conducted during development of embodiments herein demonstrate that available influenza vaccines poorly display key NA epitopes and rarely induce NA-reactive B cells. Conversely, influenza virus infection induces NA-reactive B cells at a frequency that approaches (H1N1) or exceeds (H3N2) that of HA-reactive B cells. NA-reactive antibodies display broad binding activity spanning the entire history of influenza A virus circulation in humans, including the original pandemic strains of both H1N1 and H3N2 subtypes. The antibodies robustly inhibit the enzymatic activity of NA, including oseltamivir-resistant variants, and provide robust prophylactic protection in vivo, including against avian H5N1 viruses. When used therapeutically, NA-reactive antibodies protected mice from lethal influenza virus challenge even 48-hours post-infection. These findings indicate that influenza vaccines optimized to improve targeting of NA provide durable and broad protection against divergent influenza strains.

NA is an important target for antivirals or therapeutics, due to its critical role in the influenza virus replication cycle (Wohlbold and Krammer, 2014; herein incorporated by reference in its entirety). Inhibition of NA activity is the basis of commonly used influenza therapeutics including oseltamivir (TAMIFLU), zanamivir (RELENZA), laninamivir (INAVIR), and peramivir (RAPIVAB). Oseltamivir reduces the median duration of influenza illness by 1.3 days and markedly reduces symptoms compared to placebo if given within 48 hours of symptom onset. In a prophylactic study, oseltamivir decreased rates of influenza infection five-fold from 5% (25/519) for the placebo group to 1% (5/20) for the oseltamivir-treated group (Genentech, 2016; herein incorporated by reference in its entirety). Thus, inhibition of NA activity has become a standard of care for the treatment of influenza virus infections. The limitations of neuraminidase inhibitors such as oseltamivir are that resistant strains of influenza virus have readily emerged (Dharan et al., 2009; herein incorporated by reference in its entirety) and the window for efficacy is limited to the first 48 hours of symptom onset. There are several mechanisms of NAreactive antibody inhibition of influenza virus infection (Krammer and Palese, 2015; herein incorporated by reference in its entirety). NA-reactive antibodies bind to influenza virus infected cells and prevent virus budding and viral egress. These antibodies similarly inhibit viral escape from the natural defense proteins that trap the virus via HA-sialic acid interactions on mucosal surfaces. Moreover, NA-reactive antibody bound to NA at the surface of infected cells aids in the clearance of the virus through antibody-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity (ADCC) and complementdependent cytotoxicity (CDC) (Wan et al., 2013; Wohlbold et al., 2017; herein incorporated by reference in their entireties). The polyclonal antibody response to NA is broadly reactive and conferrs protection against heterologous viruses in mice (Schulman et al., 1968; herein incorporated by reference in its entirety). This cross-reactivity is evident even when there is substantial change within strain specific NA epitopes, resulting in a phenomenon of one-way drift (Sandbulte et al., 2011; herein incorporated by reference in its entirety). NA-reactive monoclonal antibodies (mAbs) isolated from mice and rabbits protected against both homologous and heterologous influenza infection in vivo (Doyle et al., 2013; Wan et al., 2013; Wan et al., 2015; Wilson et al., 2016; Wohlbold et al., 2017; herein incorpo-65 rated by reference in their entireties). Several conserved amino acids were identified in these studies as the basis for the broad reactivity of NA-reactive mAbs against influenza

A or B viruses (Wan et al., 2013; Wohlbold et al., 2017; herein incorporated by reference in their entireties). Studies in humans have also shown that pre-existing NA-reactive antibodies reduce the number of cases of infection and decrease disease severity from a naturally circulating virus 5 (Monto and Kendal, 1973; Murphy et al., 1972; herein incorporated by reference in its entirety). However, little is known about human antibody responses to NA, and most influenza vaccine development efforts both past and present are focused on targeting HA.

Experiments conducted during development of embodiments herein demonstrate that, unlike vaccination, natural influenza virus infection readily induces a high proportion of NA-reactive B cells. Thus, from infected patients, protective antibodies that bind NA epitopes were isolated and charac- 15 terized, informing on the design of an NA-based component for influenza vaccination. The NA-reactive antibodies are inducible in human or mouse by infection or immunization with whole virions, but bind epitopes not efficiently detected in the FLUARIX or FLUZONE influenza vaccines. These 20 NA-reactive mAbs bind a broad spectrum of influenza virus strains, often spanning the entire circulation history in humans for that NA group. Moreover, these antibodies have robust NA inhibition (NI) activity and provide prophylactic as well as therapeutic protection in vivo. Experiments con- 25 ducted during development of embodiments herein provide next-generation influenza vaccines should that are optimized to improve the NA humoral immune response to induce broadly cross-reactive and protective NA-reactive antibody responses.

The results presented herein demonstrate that NA induces a potent, broadly cross-reactive, and protective humoral immune response (e.g., with the right immunogen). The NA-reactive mAbs were more broadly reactive, the potency of protection and neutralization rivaled that of HA-reactive 35 mAbs, and for H3N2 infections there were more NAreactive than HA-reactive B cells activated. This response is consistent with a recent report that by molar composition, NA is the most immunogenic influenza protein (Angeletti and Yewdell, 2017; herein incorporated by reference in its 40 entirety). The relative conservation of NA epitopes (Sandbulte et al., 2011; herein incorporated by reference in its entirety) also drives a back-boost effect against NAs of historical isolates (Rajendran et al., 2017; herein incorporated by reference in its entirety). In contrast, after vacci- 45 nation, experiments conducted during development of embodiments herein demonstrate that there is only a 1:87 ratio of NA to HA plasmablasts activated (FIG. 1E). The NA-reactive mAbs induced by infection reported here have substantially reduced binding to the inactivated vaccines 50 tested, indicating that the vaccines do not efficiently present important conserved and protective NA epitopes. This observation is explained by several factors. Firstly, the inactivated influenza vaccines are optimized only for the HA antigen, as the FDA requires that licensed influenza virus vaccines 55 contain at least 15 µg of each HA subtype (Air, 2012; herein incorporated by reference in its entirety). Secondly, antigenic competition between HA and NA may affect the NA humoral immune response (Johansson et al., 1987; herein incorporated by reference in its entirety). However, this 60 mechanism did not appear to preclude the response to NA during infection or to whole virions in mice as reported above. Thirdly, although influenza vaccine compositions contain varying amounts of NA (Wohlbold et al., 2015; herein incorporated by reference in its entirety), it is unclear 65 if the NA antigen retains its natural tetramer structure, which is important to maintain immunogenicity (Johansson and

Cox, 2011; herein incorporated by reference in its entirety). Conversely, during an influenza virus infection, NA replicates along with the virus so that B cells can respond to intact NA on whole virions and infected cells.

The rate of NA antigenic drift is slower than that of HA, which explains the high frequency of broadly cross-reactive antibodies (Sandbulte et al., 2011; herein incorporated by reference in its entirety). The NA-reactive mAbs isolated herein typically cross-bind to heterologous NA proteins from most human influenza A virus strains and a subset also bound to avian H5N1, H7N9 and had reactivity to H7N3, H4N4, and H3N8 strains. This breadth was evident for the antibodies that were used to map the epitopes. On N1, two of the primary amino acids targeted (N309 and N273) are 99.7% conserved (present in 6835 of 6855 strains) in H1N1 virus from 1918 to 2017 H1N1 strain in the United States (www.fludb.org; herein incorporated by reference in its entirety). Also, N1-reactive mAbs that selected changes at two conserved epitopes (G249 and N273) shared between the human and avian strains were able to mediate prophylactic protection against H5N1 challenge in vivo in mice. Five of the N2-reactive mAbs bind to the conserved enzymatic active site on the head of the NA. The broad reactivity and conservation of the targeted epitopes suggest that NA may be an essential component of universal influenza virus vaccine compositions.

Both NA-inhibiting and non-inhibiting mAbs to either N1 or N2 protected from influenza virus challenge in vivo. Inhibition of viral egress from infected cells or inhibition of release from mucins are the appreciated mechanisms of action of NA-inhibiting antibodies (Krammer and Palese, 2015; herein incorporated by reference in its entirety). For non-NI mAbs, there are several mechanisms that account for protection. Fc-FcR interactions have been shown to be required for full protection by some NA-reactive mAbs (DiLillo et al., 2016; Henry Dunand et al., 2016; Wohlbold et al., 2017; herein incorporated by reference in their entireties). Although not all of the protective NA-reactive mAbs were neutralizing in vitro, most had some degree of NAinhibiting activity. Thus, the NA-reactive mAbs may also alter the functional balance of opposing actions between HA and NA to disrupt efficient viral replication (Benton et al., 2015; Wagner et al., 2002; herein incorporated by reference in their entireties).

In some cases, infection with influenza virus induces broader and longer lasting protection than vaccination (Margine et al., 2013a; Nachbagauer et al., 2017; Wrammert et al., 2011; herein incorporated by reference in their entireties). NA inhibiting antibody titers are recognized as a correlate of protection (Clements et al., 1986; herein incorporated by reference in its entirety). Adult influenza virus challenge studies showed that antibodies inhibiting NA but not HA are associated with reduced severity and duration of illness (Memoli et al., 2016 herein incorporated by reference in its entirety). This observation explains why HA and NA inhibiting antibodies are independent correlates of vaccine effectiveness (Monto et al., 2015; herein incorporated by reference in its entirety). Experiments conducted during development of embodiments herein demonstrate that part of such protection is mediated by polyclonal NA-reactive antibodies that are not efficiently induced by vaccination.

There are obstacles to exploiting the broadly cross-reactive and protective response to NA for improving influenza virus vaccines. The immunogenicity of NA is strain-dependent (Sultana et al., 2014; herein incorporated by reference in its entirety) and the stability of NAs of each of the vaccine strains differ when subjected to various destabilizing agents. Using recombinant NA to induce an NA-based immune response is one solution (Krammer and Palese, 2015; herein incorporated by reference in its entirety), but the NA immunogens need to be in tetrameric form for optimal immunogenicity. It is challenging to keep the native structure of NA 5 within vaccine formulations (Brett and Johansson, 2006; Eichelberger and Wan, 2015; herein incorporated by reference in their entireties). Another solution is the use of live-attenuated vaccines that express NA on their surface and the surface of infected cells. The findings described 10 herein demonstrate that optimized NA content and structural integrity in influenza vaccines induces a broadly crossreactive and protective anti-NA response.

NA-reactive antibodies are readily or even dominantly induced, protecting levels comparable to HA-reactive anti-15 bodies, but with increased breadth. The data presented herein indicates that inclusion of an improved NA component to influenza vaccine compositions reduced the severity of infections. In some embodiments, the degree of protection conferred protects across most (e.g., all) influenza infections 20 occurring at all, and in certain embodiments provides broadranging protection against pandemic strains that express, for example, N1 or N2 NAs.

Some embodiments described herein relate to antibodies, and antigen binding fragments thereof, that specifically bind 25 to epitopes on the NA protein (e.g., N1, N2, N3, N4, N5, N6, N7, N8, N9, N10, N11) of one or more strains of influenza. Enbodiments also relate to nucleic acids that encode, immortalized B cells and cultured single plasma cells that produce, and to epitopes that bind, to such antibodies and 30 antibody fragments. In some embodiments, provided herein are vaccines comprising the antibodies and antigen binding fragments described herein. In addition, described herein is the use of the antibodies, antibody fragments, and epitopes in screening methods as well as in the diagnosis, treatment 35 and prevention of influenza virus infection.

In an exemplary embodiment, an antibody or an antibody fragment thereof is provided that binds an epitope on two or more (e.g., 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, or ranges therebetween) NA types (e.g., N1, N2, N3, N4, N5, N6, N7, N8, N9, N10, 40 N11) and thereby treats or prevents infection by two or more types of influenza virus (e.g. H1N1, H3N2, H5N1, H7N1, H7N7, H9N2, etc.). Treatment/prevention of infection by other exemplary combinations of subtypes of influenza A virus is also provided.

In some embodiments, an antibody or antibody fragment comprises a heavy chain variable region having an amino acid sequence that is about 70%, 75%, 80%, 85%, 90%, 95%, 97%, 98%, 99% or 100% identical (or any ranges therein) to the sequence recited in any one of SEQ ID NOs: 50 2, 18, 34, 50, 66, 82, 98, 114, 130, 146, 162, 178, 194, 209, 217, or 225. In some embodiments, an antibody or antibody fragment comprises a heavy chain variable region having >50%, >60%, >70%, >75%, >80%, >85%, >90%, >95%, >97%, >98%, >99% or 100% sequence similarity (or any ranges therein) to one of SEQ ID NOs: 2, 18, 34, 50, 66, 82, 98, 114, 130, 146, 162, 178, 194, 209, 217, or 225. In another embodiment, an antibody or antibody fragment of the invention comprises a light chain variable region having an amino acid sequence that is about 70%, 75%, 80%, 85%, 90%, 95%, 97%, 98%, 99% or 100% identical (or any ranges therein) to the sequence recited in SEQ ID NOs: 10, 26, 42, 58, 74, 90, 106, 122, 138, 154, 170, 186, 202, 213, 221, or 229. In some embodiments, an antibody or antibody fragment comprises a light chain variable region having >50%, 65 >60%, >70%, >75%, >80%, >85%, >90%, >95%, >97%, >98%, >99% or 100% sequence similarity (or any ranges

therein) to one of SEQ ID NOs: 10, 26, 42, 58, 74, 90, 106, 122, 138, 154, 170, 186, 202, 213, 221, or 229.

In some embodiments, an antibody or antibody fragment exhibits all or a portion of the epitope binding affinity of one of 228-14-035-2D04, 229-14-036-1D05, 229-14-036-1G03, 229-14-036-2B04, 229-14-036-2C06, 235-15-042-1E06, 1000-2E06, 294-16-009-A-1C02, 294-16-009-A-1C06, 294-16-009-A-1D05, 294-16-009-G-1F01, 296-16-003-G-2F04, 300-16-005-G-2A04, 229-1D02, 229-1F06, and/or 229-2D03. In some embodiments, an antibody or antibody fragment binds the same epitope as one of 228-14-035-2D04, 229-14-036-1D05, 229-14-036-1G03, 229-14-036-2B04, 229-14-036-2C06, 235-15-042-1E06, 1000-2E06, 294-16-009-A-1C02, 294-16-009-A-1C06, 294-16-009-A-1D05, 294-16-009-G-1F01, 296-16-003-G-2F04, 300-16-005-G-2A04, 229-1D02, 229-1F06, and/or 229-2D03. In some embodiments, an antibody or antibody fragment exhibits the influenza neutralizing activity of one of 228-14-035-2D04, 229-14-036-1D05, 229-14-036-1G03, 229-14-036-2B04, 229-14-036-2C06, 235-15-042-1E06, 1000-2E06, 294-16-009-A-1C02, 294-16-009-A-1C06, 294-16-009-A-1D05, 294-16-009-G-1F01, 296-16-003-G-2F04, 300-16-005-G-2A04, 229-1D02, 229-1F06, and/or 229-2D03. In some embodiments, an antibody or antibody fragment neutralizes the same influenza strains as one of 228-14-035-2D04, 229-14-036-1D05, 229-14-036-1G03, 229-14-036-2B04, 229-14-036-2C06, 235-15-042-1E06, 294-16-009-A-1C02, 294-16-009-A-1C06, 1000-2E06. 294-16-009-A-1D05, 294-16-009-G-1F01, 296-16-003-G-2F04, 300-16-005-G-2A04, 229-1D02, 229-1F06, and/or 229-2D03. In some embodiments, an antibody is not a natural antibody. In some embodiments, an antibody is not a natural human antibody.

The CDRs of the antibody heavy chains are referred to as CDRH1 (or HCDR1), CDRH2 (or HCDR2) and CDRH3 (or HCDR3), respectively. Similarly, the CDRs of the antibody light chains are referred to either as CDRK1 (or KCDR1), CDRK2 (or KCDR1) and CDRK3 (or KCDR1), or CDRL1 (or LCDR1), CDRL2 (or LCDR1) and CDRL3 (or LCDR1), respectively. In some embodiments, antibodies or antibody fragments are provided with heavy chain CDR1 corresponding to one of SEQ ID NOs: 4, 20, 36, 52, 68, 84, 100, 116, 132, 148, 164, 180, or 196. In some embodiments, antibodies or antibody fragments are provided with heavy chain CDR2 corresponding to one of SEQ ID NOs: 6, 22, 38, 54,

70, 86, 102, 118, 134, 150, 166, 182, 198. In some embodiments, antibodies or antibody fragments are provided with heavy chain CDR3 corresponding to one of SEQ ID NOs: 8, 24, 40, 56, 72, 88, 104, 120, 136, 152, 168, 184, 200. In some embodiments, antibodies or antibody fragments are provided with light chain CDRs corresponding to one or SEQ ID NOs: 22-24, 25-27, 28-30, or 40-42. In some embodiments, antibodies or antibody fragments are provided with light chain CDR1 corresponding to one of SEQ ID NOs: 12, 28, 44, 60, 76, 92, 108, 124, 140, 156, 172, 188, 204. In some embodiments, antibodies or antibody fragments are provided with light chain CDR2 corresponding to one of SEQ ID NOs: 14, 30, 46, 62, 78, 94, 110, 126, 142, 158, 174, 190, 206. In some embodiments, antibodies or antibody fragments are provided with light chain CDR3 corresponding to one of SEQ ID NOs: 16, 32, 48, 64, 80, 96, 112, 128, 144, 160, 176, 192, 208. In some embodiments, CDRs are provided having at least 70% sequence identity (e.g., 70%, 75%, 80%, 85%, 90%, 95%, 98%, 99%, 100%, and any ranges with such endpoints (e.g., 70-100%, 80-100%, 85-99%, 90-99%, etc.)) with one of SEQ ID NOs: 4, 20, 36, 52, 68, 84, 100, 116, 132, 148, 164, 180, 196, 6,

22, 38, 54, 70, 86, 102, 118, 134, 150, 166, 182, 198, 8, 24, 40, 56, 72, 88, 104, 120, 136, 152, 168, 184, 200, 12, 28, 44, 60, 76, 92, 108, 124, 140, 156, 172, 188, 204, 14, 30, 46, 62, 78, 94, 110, 126, 142, 158, 174, 190, 206, 16, 32, 48, 64, 80, 96, 112, 128, 144, 160, 176, 192, and/or 208. In some embodiments, CDRs are provided having at least 50% sequence similarity (e.g., 50%, 60%, 70%, 75%, 80%, 85%, 90%, 95%, 98%, 99%, 100%, and any ranges with such endpoints (e.g., 50-100%, 80-100%, 85-99%, 90-99%, etc.)) with one of SEQ ID NOs: 4, 20, 36, 52, 68, 84, 100, 116, 10 132, 148, 164, 180, 196, 6, 22, 38, 54, 70, 86, 102, 118, 134, 150, 166, 182, 198, 8, 24, 40, 56, 72, 88, 104, 120, 136, 152, 168, 184, 200, 12, 28, 44, 60, 76, 92, 108, 124, 140, 156, 172, 188, 204, 14, 30, 46, 62, 78, 94, 110, 126, 142, 158, 174, 190, 206, 16, 32, 48, 64, 80, 96, 112, 128, 144, 160, 15 176, 192, and/or 208. In some embodiments, CDRs (or a combination thereof) are provided that recognize the same HA epitopes as 228-14-035-2D04. 229-14-036-1D05, 229-14-036-1603, 229-14-036-2B04, 229-14-036-2C06, 235-15-042-1E06, 1000-2E06, 294-16-009-A-1C02, 294-16- 20 009-A-1C06, 294-16-009-A-1D05, 294-16-009-G-1F01, 296-16-003-G-2F04, 300-16-005-G-2A04, 229-1D02, 229-1F06, and/or 229-2D03.

In certain embodiments, an antibody or antigen binding fragment comprises the light chain CDRs, heavy chain 25 CDRs, or all of the CDRs of antibody 228-14-035-2D04 (SEQ ID NOS: 4, 6, 8, 12, 14, and 16), and neutralizes influenza virus infection. In some embodiments, an antibody or antigen binding fragment comprises CDRs with at least 70% sequence identity (e.g., >70%, >75%, >80%, >85%, 30 >90%, >95%, >97%, >98%, >99% or 100%, and ranges therein) and/or at least 50% sequence similarity (e.g., >50%, >60%, >70%, >75%, >80%, >85%, >90%, >95%, >97%, >98%, >99% or 100%, and ranges therein) with the CDRs of antibody 228-14-035-2D04 (SEQ ID NOs: 4, 6, 8, 12, 14, 35 and 16), binds the epitope(s) of antibody 228-14-035-2D04, and/or neutralizes influenza virus infection.

In certain embodiments, an antibody or antigen binding fragment comprises all of the CDRs of antibody 229-14-036-1D05 (SEQ ID NOs: 20, 22, 24, 28, 30, and 32), and 40 neutralizes influenza virus infection. In some embodiments, an antibody or antigen binding fragment comprises CDRs with at least 70% sequence identity (e.g., >70%, >75%, >80%, >85%, >90%, >95%, >97%, >98%, >99% or 100%, and ranges therein) and/or at least 50% sequence similarity 45 (e.g., >50%, >60%, >70%, >75%, >80%, >85%, >90%, >99%, >99% or 100%, and ranges therein) and/or at least 50% sequence therein) with the CDRs of antibody 229-14-036-1D05 (SEQ ID NOs: 20, 22, 24, 28, 30, and 32), binds the epitope(s) of antibody 229-14-036-1D05, and/or neutralizes influenza virus infec- 50 tion.

In certain embodiments, an antibody or antigen binding fragment comprises all of the CDRs of antibody 229-14-036-1G03 (SEQ ID NOs: 36, 38, 40, 44, 46, and 48), and neutralizes influenza virus infection. In some embodiments, 55 an antibody or antigen binding fragment comprises CDRs with at least 70% sequence identity (e.g., >70%, >75%, >80%, >85%, >90%, >95%, >97%, >98%, >99% or 100%, and ranges therein) and/or at least 50% sequence similarity (e.g., >50%, >60%, >70%, >75%, >80%, >85%, >90%, 60 >95%, >97%, >98%, >99% or 100%, and ranges therein) with the CDRs of antibody 229-14-036-1G03 (SEQ ID NOs: 36, 38, 40, 44, 46, and 48), binds the epitope(s) of antibody 229-14-036-1G03, and/or neutralizes influenza virus infection. 65

In certain embodiments, an antibody or antigen binding fragment comprises all of the CDRs of antibody 229-14-

036-2B04 (SEQ ID NOs: 52, 54, 56, 60, 62, and 64), and neutralizes influenza virus infection. In some embodiments, an antibody or antigen binding fragment comprises CDRs with at least 70% sequence identity (e.g., >70%, >75%, >80%, >85%, >90%, >95%, >97%, >98%, >99% or 100%, and ranges therein) and/or at least 50% sequence similarity (e.g., >50%, >60%, >70%, >75%, >80%, >85%, >90%, >95%, >97%, >98%, >99% or 100%, and ranges therein) with the CDRs of antibody 229-14-036-2B04 (SEQ ID NOs: 52, 54, 56, 60, 62, and 64), binds the epitope(s) of antibody 229-14-036-2B04, and/or neutralizes influenza virus infection.

In certain embodiments, an antibody or antigen binding fragment comprises all of the CDRs of antibody 229-14-036-2C06 (SEQ ID NOs: 68, 70, 72, 76, 78, and 80), and neutralizes influenza virus infection. In some embodiments, an antibody or antigen binding fragment comprises CDRs with at least 70% sequence identity (e.g., >70%, >75%, >80%, >85%, >90%, >95%, >97%, >98%, >99% or 100%, and ranges therein) and/or at least 50% sequence similarity (e.g., >50%, >60%, >70%, >75%, >80%, >85%, >90%, >99% or 100%, and ranges therein) and/or at least 50% sequence similarity (e.g., >50%, >60%, >70%, >75%, >80%, >85%, >90%, >99% or 100%, and ranges therein) with the CDRs of antibody 229-14-036-2C06 (SEQ ID NOs: 68, 70, 72, 76, 78, and 80), binds the epitope(s) of antibody 229-14-036-2C06, and/or neutralizes influenza virus infection.

In certain embodiments, an antibody or antigen binding fragment comprises the light chain CDRs, heavy chain CDRs, or all of the CDRs of antibody 235-15-042-1E06 (SEQ ID NOs: 84, 86, 88, 92, 94, and 96), and neutralizes influenza virus infection. In some embodiments, an antibody or antigen binding fragment comprises CDRs with at least 70% sequence identity (e.g., >70%, >75%, >80%, >85%, >90%, >95%, >97%, >98%, >99% or 100%, and ranges therein) and/or at least 50% sequence similarity (e.g., >50%, >60%, >70%, >75%, >80%, >85%, >90%, >95%, >97%, >80%, >85%, >90%, >95%, >97%, >80%, >85%, >90%, >95%, >97%, >98%, >99% or 100%, and ranges therein) with the CDRs of antibody 235-15-042-1E06 (SEQ ID NOs: 84, 86, 88, 92, 94, and 96), binds the epitope(s) of antibody 235-15-042-1E06, and/or neutralizes influenza virus infection.

In certain embodiments, an antibody or antigen binding fragment comprises the light chain CDRs, heavy chain CDRs, or all of the CDRs of antibody 1000-2E06 (SEQ ID NOs: 100, 102, 104, 108, 110, and 112), and neutralizes influenza virus infection. In some embodiments, an antibody or antigen binding fragment comprises CDRs with at least 70% sequence identity (e.g., >70%, >75%, >80%, >85%, >90%, >95%, >97%, >98%, >99% or 100%, and ranges therein) and/or at least 50% sequence similarity (e.g., >50%, >60%, >70%, >75%, >80%, >85%, >90%, >95%, >97%, >80%, >85%, >90%, >95%, >97%, and ranges therein) with the CDRs of antibody 1000-2E06 (SEQ ID NOs: 84, 86, 88, 92, 94, and 96), binds the epitope(s) of antibody 1000-2E06, and/or neutralizes influenza virus infection.

In certain embodiments, an antibody or antigen binding fragment comprises the light chain CDRs, heavy chain CDRs, or all of the CDRs of antibody 294-16-009-A-1C02 (SEQ ID NOs: 116, 118, 120, 124, 126, and 128), and neutralizes influenza virus infection. In some embodiments, an antibody or antigen binding fragment comprises CDRs with at least 70% sequence identity (e.g., >70%, >75%, >80%, >85%, >90%, >95%, >97%, >98%, >99% or 100%, and ranges therein) and/or at least 50% sequence similarity (e.g., >50%, >60%, >70%, >75%, >80%, >85%, >90%, >99% or 100%, and ranges therein) with the CDRs of antibody 294-16-009-A-1C02 (SEQ ID

NOs: 116, 118, 120, 124, 126, and 128), binds the epitope(s) of antibody 294-16-009-A-1C02, and/or neutralizes influenza virus infection.

In certain embodiments, an antibody or antigen binding fragment comprises the light chain CDRs, heavy chain 5 CDRs, or all of the CDRs of antibody 294-16-009-A-1C06 (SEQ ID NOs: 132, 134, 136, 140, 142, and 144), and neutralizes influenza virus infection. In some embodiments, an antibody or antigen binding fragment comprises CDRs with at least 70% sequence identity (e.g., >70%, >75%, 10 >80%, >85%, >90%, >95%, >97%, >98%, >99% or 100%, and ranges therein) and/or at least 50% sequence similarity (e.g., >50%, >60%, >70%, >75%, >80%, >85%, >90%, >95%, >97%, >98%, >99% or 100%, and ranges therein) with the CDRs of antibody 294-16-009-A-1C06 (SEQ ID 15 NOs: 132, 134, 136, 140, 142, and 144), binds the epitope(s) of antibody 294-16-009-A-1C06, and/or neutralizes influenza virus infection.

In certain embodiments, an antibody or antigen binding fragment comprises the light chain CDRs, heavy chain 20 CDRs, or all of the CDRs of antibody 294-16-009-A-1D05 (SEQ ID NOs: 148, 150, 152, 156, 158, and 160), and neutralizes influenza virus infection. In some embodiments, an antibody or antigen binding fragment comprises CDRs with at least 70% sequence identity (e.g., >70%, >75%, 25 >80%, >85%, >90%, >95%, >97%, >98%, >99% or 100%, and ranges therein) and/or at least 50% sequence similarity (e.g., >50%, >60%, >70%, >75%, >80%, >85%, >90%, >95%, >97%, >98%, >99% or 100%, and ranges therein) with the CDRs of antibody 294-16-009-A-1D05 (SEQ ID 30 NOs: 148, 150, 152, 156, 158, and 160), binds the epitope(s) of antibody 294-16-009-A-1D05, and/or neutralizes influenza virus infection.

In certain embodiments, an antibody or antigen binding fragment comprises the light chain CDRs, heavy chain 35 CDRs, or all of the CDRs of antibody 294-16-009-G-1F01 (SEQ ID NOs: 164, 166, 168, 172, 174, and 176), and neutralizes influenza virus infection. In some embodiments, an antibody or antigen binding fragment comprises CDRs with at least 70% sequence identity (e.g., >70%, >75%, 40 >80%, >85%, >90%, >95%, >97%, >98%, >99% or 100%, and ranges therein) and/or at least 50% sequence similarity (e.g., >50%, >60%, >70%, >75%, >80%, >85%, >90%, >95%, >97%, >80%, >85%, >90%, >95%, >97%, 164, 166, 168, 172, 174, and 176), binds the epitope(s) of antibody 294-16-009-G-1F01, and/or neutralizes influenza virus infection.

In certain embodiments, an antibody or antigen binding fragment comprises the light chain CDRs, heavy chain 50 CDRs, or all of the CDRs of antibody 296-16-003-G-2F04 (SEQ ID NOs: 180, 182, 184, 188, 190, and 192), and neutralizes influenza virus infection. In some embodiments, an antibody or antigen binding fragment comprises CDRs with at least 70% sequence identity (e.g., >70%, >75%, 55 >80%, >85%, >90%. >95%, >97%, >98%, >99% or 100%, and ranges therein) and/or at least 50% sequence similarity (e.g., >50%, >60%, >70%, >75%, >80%, >85%, >90%, >99% or 100%, and ranges therein) with the CDRs of antibody 296-16-003-G-2F04 (SEQ ID 60 NOs: 180, 182, 184, 188, 190, and 192), binds the epitope(s) of antibody 296-16-003-G-2F04, and/or neutralizes influenza virus infection.

In certain embodiments, an antibody or antigen binding fragment comprises the light chain CDRs, heavy chain 65 CDRs, or all of the CDRs of antibody 300-16-005-G-2A04 (SEQ ID NOs: 196, 198, 200, 204, 206, and 208), and

neutralizes influenza virus infection. In some embodiments, an antibody or antigen binding fragment comprises CDRs with at least 70% sequence identity (e.g., >70%, >75%, >80%, >85%, >90%, >95%, >97%, >98%, >99% or 100%, and ranges therein) and/or at least 50% sequence similarity (e.g., >50%, >60%, >70%, >75%, >80%, >85%, >90%, >95%, >97%, >98%, >99% or 100%, and ranges therein) with the CDRs of antibody 300-16-005-G-2A04 (SEQ ID NOs: 196, 198, 200, 204, 206, and 208), binds the epitope(s) of antibody 300-16-005-G-2A04, and/or neutralizes influenza virus infection.

In certain embodiments, an antibody or antigen binding fragment comprises the light chain CDRs, heavy chain CDRs, or all of the CDRs of antibody 229-1D02 (SEQ ID NOs: 210-212 and 214-216), and neutralizes influenza virus infection. In some embodiments, an antibody or antigen binding fragment comprises CDRs with at least 70% sequence identity (e.g., >70%, >75%, >80%, >85%, >90%, >95%, >97%, >98%, >99% or 100%, and ranges therein) and/or at least 50% sequence similarity (e.g., >50%, >60%, >70%, >75%, >80%, >85%, >90%, >95%, >97%, >98%, >99% or 100%, and ranges therein) with the CDRs of antibody 229-1D02 (SEQ ID NOs: 210-212 and 14-216), binds the epitope(s) of antibody 229-1D02, and/or neutralizes influenza virus infection. 229-1D02 exhibits low affinity binding toward the recent H1N1 strains, A/California/2009 (Kd-2.316×10⁻⁸) and A/Brisbane/2007 (Kd-1.893×10⁻ 8). Such heterosubtypic binding of NA antibodies is rare. Binding curves for 229 1D02 against several H1N1 and H3N2 strains are depicted in FIG. 11.

In certain embodiments, an antibody or antigen binding fragment comprises the light chain CDRs, heavy chain CDRs, or all of the CDRs of antibody 229-1F06 (SEQ ID NOs: 218-220 and 222-224), and neutralizes influenza virus infection. In some embodiments, an antibody or antigen binding fragment comprises CDRs with at least 70% sequence identity (e.g., >70%, >75%, >80%, >85%, >90%, >95%, >97%, >98%, >99% or 100%, and ranges therein) and/or at least 50% sequence similarity (e.g., >50%, >60%, >70%, >75%, >80%, >85%, >90%, >95%, >97%, >98%, >99% or 100%, and ranges therein) antibody 229-1F06 (SEQ ID NOs: 218-220 and 222-224), binds the epitope(s) of antibody 229-1F06, and/or neutralizes influenza virus influenza vir

In certain embodiments, an antibody or antigen binding fragment comprises the light chain CDRs, heavy chain CDRs, or all of the CDRs of antibody 229-2D03 (SEQ ID NOs: 226-218 and 230-232), and neutralizes influenza virus infection. In some embodiments, an antibody or antigen binding fragment comprises CDRs with at least 70% sequence identity (e.g., >70%, >75%, >80%, >85%, >90%, >95%, >97%, >98%, >99% or 100%, and ranges therein) and/or at least 50% sequence similarity (e.g., >50%, >60%, >70%, >75%, >80%, >85%, >90%, >99% or 100%, and ranges therein) antibody 229-2D03 (SEQ ID NOs: 226-218 and 230-232), binds the epitope(s) of antibody 229-2D03, and/or neutralizes influenza virus infection.

In some embodiments, an antibody or antigen binding fragment comprises less than 100% sequence identity with the light chain, heavy chain, or all of any of the antibody sequences of 228-14-035-2D04, 229-14-036-1D05, 229-14-036-1G03, 229-14-036-2B04, 229-14-036-2C06, 235-15-042-1E06, 1000-2E06, 294-16-009-A-1C02, 294-16-009-A-1C06, 294-16-009-A-1D05, 294-16-009-G-1F01, 296-16-003-G-2F04, 300-16-005-G-2A04, 229-1D02, 229-1F06, and/or 229-2D03. In some embodiments, an antibody

or antigen binding fragment comprises less than 100% sequence identity with SEQ ID NOs: 2, 10, 18, 26, 34, 42, 50, 58, 66, 74, 82, 90, 98, 106, 114, 122, 130, 138, 146, 154, 162, 170, 178, 186, 194, 209, 213, 217, 221, 225, and/or 229.

The invention further comprises an antibody, or fragment 5 thereof, that binds to the same epitope as an antibody described herein (e.g., 228-14-035-2D04, 229-14-036-1D05, 229-14-036-1G03, 229-14-036-2B04, 229-14-036-2C06, 235-15-042-1E06, 1000-2E06, 294-16-009-A-1C02, 294-16-009-A-1C06, 294-16-009-A-1D05, 294-16-009-G- 10 1F01, 296-16-003-G-2F04, 300-16-005-G-2A04, 229-1D02, 229-1F06, and/or 229-2D03), or an antibody that competes with an antibody or antigen binding fragment described herein.

Antibodies within the scope described herein may also 15 include hybrid antibody molecules that comprise one or more CDRs from an antibody described herein (e.g., 228-14-035-2D04, 229-14-036-1D05, 229-14-036-1G03, 229-14-036-2B04, 229-14-036-2C06, 235-15-042-1E06, 1000-2E06, 294-16-009-A-1C02, 294-16-009-A-1C06, 294-16- 20 009-A-1D05, 294-16-009-G-1F01, 296-16-003-G-2F04, 300-16-005-G-2A04, 229-1D02, 229-1F06, and/or 229-2D03) and one or more CDRs from another antibody to the same epitope. In one embodiment, such hybrid antibodies comprise three CDRs from an antibody described herein and 25 three CDRs from another antibody to the same epitope. Exemplary hybrid antibodies comprise: (i) the three light chain CDRs from an antibody described herein and the three heavy chain CDRs from another antibody to the same epitope, or (ii) the three heavy chain CDRs from an antibody 30 described herein and the three light chain CDRs from another antibody to the same epitope.

Variant antibodies are also included within the scope herein. Thus, variants of the sequences recited in the application are also included within the scope herein. Such 35 variants include natural variants generated by somatic mutation in vivo during the immune response or in vitro upon culture of immortalized B cell clones. Alternatively, variants may arise due to the degeneracy of the genetic code, or may be produced due to errors in transcription or translation.

Further variants of the antibody sequences having improved affinity and/or potency may be obtained using methods known in the art and are included within the scope herein. For example, amino acid substitutions may be used to obtain antibodies with further improved affinity. Alterna- 45 tively, codon optimization of the nucleotide sequence may be used to improve the efficiency of translation in expression systems for the production of the antibody. Further, polynucleotides comprising a sequence optimized for antibody specificity or neutralizing activity by the application of a 50 directed evolution method to any of the nucleic acid sequences here are also within the scope included herein.

In some embodiments, variant antibody sequences may share 70% or more (e.g., 75%, 80%, 85%, 90%, 95%, 97%, 98%, 99% or more, or ranges therein) amino acid sequence 55 identity with the sequences recited herein. In some embodiments, variant antibody sequences may share 50% or more (e.g., 55%, 60%, 65%, 75%, 80%, 85%, 90%, 95%, 97%, 98%, 99% or more, or ranges therein) amino acid sequence similarity with the sequences recited herein.

In one embodiment, nucleic acid sequences described herein include nucleic acid sequences having at least 70%, at least 75%, at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 95%, at least 98%, or at least 99% identity to the nucleic acid encoding a heavy or light chain of an antibody described 65 herein (e.g., SEQ ID NOs: 1, 17, 33, 49, 65, 81, 97, 113, 129, 145, 161, 177, 193, 9, 25, 41, 57, 73, 89, 105, 121, 137, 153,

32

169, 185, and/or 201). In another embodiment, a nucleic acid sequence has the sequence of a nucleic acid encoding a heavy or light chain CDR of an antibody of the invention (e.g., SEQ ID NOs: 3, 19, 35, 51, 67, 83, 99, 115, 131, 147, 163, 179, 195, 5, 21, 37, 53, 69, 85, 101, 117, 133, 149, 165, 181, 197, 7, 23, 39, 55, 71, 87, 103, 119, 135, 151, 167, 183, 199, 11, 27, 43, 59, 75, 91, 107, 123, 139, 155, 171, 187, 203, 13, 29, 45, 61, 77, 93, 109, 125, 141, 157, 173, 189, 205, 15, 31, 47, 63, 79, 95, 111, 127, 143, 159, 175, 191, and/0r 207).

In some embodiments, provided herein are modified antibodies and/or modified antibody fragments (e.g., antibodies and antibody fragments comprising non-natural amino acids, substituents, bonds, moieties, connections, etc.). For example, modifications may comprise the introduction of disulfide bonds, glycosylation, lipidation, acetylation, phosphorylation, or any other manipulation or modification, such as conjugation with a labeling or therapeutic agent. Modifications may also include the substitution of natural amino acids for amino acid analogs (including, for example, unnatural amino acids, etc.), as well as other modifications known in the art.

In some embodiments, an antibody finding use in embodiments herein is a non-natural immunogenic agent, such as: an antibody fragment, a non-natural antibody comprising the CDRs herein, a modified antibody, a monoclonal antibody, a humanized antibody, a chimeric antibody, and non-natural combinations thereof.

Further included within the scope of the invention are vectors, for example, expression vectors, comprising a nucleic acid sequence described herein. Cells transformed with such vectors are also included. Examples of such cells include but are not limited to, eukaryotic cells, e.g. yeast cells, animal cells or plant cells. In one embodiment the cells are mammalian, e.g. human, CHO, HEK293T, PER.C6, NS0, mycloma or hybridoma cells.

Embodiments within the scope of this disclosure include methods of preventing or treating influenza infections comprising administering a therapeutically-effective or prophylactically effective amount of a monoclonal antibody having specificity for an NA epitope. In some embodiments, an antibody recognizes (e.g., has affinity and/or specificity for) epitopes having at least 90%, at least 92%, at least 95%, at least 97%, at least 98%, or at least 99% homology to epitope(s) recognized by (e.g., has affinity and/or specificity for) the antibodies described herein.

In some embodiments, a pharmaceutical composition comprising the antibodies disclosed herein includes an acceptable carrier and is formulated into a suitable dosage form according to administration modes. Pharmaceutical preparations suitable for administration modes are known, and generally include surfactants that facilitate transport across the membrane. Such surfactants may be derived from steroids, or may be cationic lipids such as N-[1-(2,3-diolcyloxy)propyl]-N,N,N-trimethylammonium chloride (DOTMA), or various compounds such as cholesterol hemisuccinate and phosphatidyl glycerol.

For oral administration, the pharmaceutical composition may be presented as discrete units, for example, capsules or tablets; powders or granules; solutions, syrups or suspensions (edible foam or whip formulations in aqueous or non-aqueous liquids); or emulsions.

60

For parenteral administration, the pharmaceutical composition may include aqueous and non-aqueous sterile injection solutions which may contain anti-oxidants, buffers, bacteriostats and solutes which render the formulation substantially isotonic with the blood of the intended recipient; and aqueous and non-aqueous sterile suspensions which may include suspending agents and thickening agents. Excipients available for use in injectable solutions include, for example, water, alcohol, polyols, glycerin, and vegetable oils. Such a composition may be presented in unit-dose 5 (single dose) or multiple dose (several doses) containers, for example, sealed ampoules and vials, and may be stored in a freeze-dried (lyophilized) condition requiring only the addition of the sterile liquid carrier, for example water for injections, immediately prior to use. Extemporaneous injec-10 tion solutions and suspensions may be prepared from sterile powders, granules and tablets.

The pharmaceutical composition may include antiseptics, solubilizers, stabilizers, wetting agents, emulsifiers, sweeteners, colorants, odorants, salts, buffering agents, coating 15 agents, or anti-oxidants.

Compositions may comprise, in addition to the antibody or antibodies described herein, a therapeutically active agent (e.g., drug), additional antibodies (e.g., against influenza or another target), etc.

The present composition may be formulated into dosage forms for use in humans or veterinary use. The composition comprising the antibodie(s) may be administered to influenza-infected or highly susceptible humans and livestock, such as cows, horses, sheep, swine, goats, camels, and 25 antelopes, in order to prevent or treat the incidence of influenza. When a subject is already infected, the present antibodie(s) may be administered alone or in combination with another antiviral treatment.

The antibody composition may be administered in a 30 pharmaceutically effective amount in a single- or multipledose. The pharmaceutical composition may be administered via any of the common routes, as long as it is able to reach the desired tissue. Thus, the present composition may be administered via oral or parenteral (e.g., subcutaneous, 35 intramuscular, intravenous, or intradermal administration) routes, and may be formulated into various dosage forms. In one embodiment, the formulation is an injectable preparation. Intravenous, subcutaneous, intradermal, intramuscular and dropping injectable preparations are possible. 40

Antibodies may be coupled to a drug for delivery to a treatment site or coupled to a detectable label to facilitate imaging of a site comprising cells of interest, such as cells infected with influenza A virus. Methods for coupling antibodies to drugs and detectable labels are well known in the 45 art, as are methods for imaging using detectable labels. Labeled antibodies may be employed in a wide variety of assays, employing a wide variety of labels. Detection of the formation of an antibody-antigen complex between an antibody of the invention and an epitope of interest (an influenza 50 A virus epitope) can be facilitated by attaching a detectable substance to the antibody. Suitable detection means include the use of labels such as radionuclides, enzymes, coenzymes, fluorescers, chemiluminescers, chromogens, enzyme substrates or co-factors, enzyme inhibitors, prosthetic group 55 complexes, free radicals, particles, dyes, and the like. Examples of suitable enzymes include horseradish peroxidase, alkaline phosphatase, ß-galactosidase, or acetylcholinesterase; examples of suitable prosthetic group complexes include streptavidin/biotin and avidin/biotin; examples of 60 suitable fluorescent materials include umbelliferone, fluorescein, fluorescein isothiocyanate, rhodamine, dichlorotriazinylamine fluorescein, dansyl chloride or phycoerythrin; an example of a luminescent material is luminol; examples of bioluminescent materials include luciferase, luciferin, and 65 aequorin; and examples of suitable radioactive material include ¹²⁵I, ¹³¹I, ³⁵S, or ³H. Such labeled reagents may be

used in a variety of well-known assays, such as radioimmunoassays, enzyme immunoassays, e.g., ELISA, fluorescent immunoassays, and the like.

An antibody may be conjugated to a therapeutic moiety. Such antibody conjugates can be used for modifying a given biological response; the drug moiety is not to be construed as limited to classical chemical therapeutic agents. For example, the drug moiety may be a protein or polypeptide possessing a desired biological activity. Techniques for conjugating such therapeutic moiety to antibodies are well known. See, for example, Arnon et al. (1985) "Monoclonal Antibodies for Immunotargeting of Drugs in Cancer Therapy," in Monoclonal Antibodies and Cancer Therapy, ed. Reisfeld et al. (Alan R. Liss, Inc.), pp. 243-256; ed. Hellstrom et al. (1987) "Antibodies for Drug Delivery," in Controlled Drug Delivery, ed. Robinson et al. (2d ed; Marcel Dekker, Inc.), pp. 623-653; Thorpe (1985) "Antibody Carriers of Cytotoxic Agents in Cancer Therapy: A Review," in Monoclonal Antibodies '84: Biological and Clinical Applications, ed. Pinchera et al. pp. 475-506 (Editrice Kurds, Milano, Italy, 1985); "Analysis, Results, and Future Prospective of the Therapeutic Use of Radiolabeled Antibody in Cancer Therapy," in Monoclonal Antibodies for Cancer Detection and Therapy, ed. Baldwin et al. (Academic Press, New York, 1985), pp. 303-316; and Thorpe et al. (1982) Immunol. Rev. 62:119-158; herein incorporated by reference in their entireties.

Alternatively, an antibody, or antibody fragment thereof, can be conjugated to a second antibody, or antibody fragment thereof, to form an antibody heteroconjugate as described in U.S. Pat. No. 4,676,980; herein incorporated by reference in its entirety. In addition, linkers may be used between the labels and the antibodies of the invention (e.g. U.S. Pat. No. 4,831,175; herein incorporated by reference in 40 its entirety).

Antibodies of the invention may also be attached to a solid support. Additionally, antibodies of the invention, or functional antibody fragments thereof, can be chemically modified by covalent conjugation to a polymer to, for example, increase their circulating half-life. In some embodiments the polymers may be selected from polyoxyethylated polyols and polyethylene glycol (PEG). PEG is soluble in water at room temperature and has the general formula: $R(O-CH_2-CH_2)_n O-R$ where R can be hydrogen, or a protective group such as an alkyl or alkanol group.

Water-soluble polyoxyethylated polyols may also be employed. They include polyoxyethylated sorbitol, polyoxyethylated glucose, polyoxyethylated glycerol (POG), and the like. Another drug delivery system that can be used for increasing circulatory half-life is the liposome.

Antibodies may be provided in purified form. Typically, the antibody will be present in a composition that is substantially free of other polypeptides e.g. where less than 90% (by weight), usually less than 60% and more usually less than 50% of the composition is made up of other polypeptides.

Antibodies of the invention can be of any isotype (e.g. IgA, IgG, IgM (e.g., an alpha, gamma or mu heavy chain). Within the IgG isotype, antibodies may be IgG1, IgG2, IgG3 or IgG4 subclass. Antibodies may have a kappa or a lamda light chain.

EXPERIMENTAL

Example 1

Materials and Methods

Cell, Viruses and Recombinant Proteins

Human embryo kidney (HEK) 293T and Madin-Darby canine kidney (MDCK) cells were obtained from the American Type Culture Collection (ATCC). All influenza virus stocks used for the assays were freshly grown in specific pathogen free (SPF) eggs, harvested, purified and titered. A reassortant H6N2 virus with the backbone from A/Puerto Rico/8/34 (PR8) containing the HA gene of A/turkey/Massachusetts/3740/76 and the NA from A/Minnesota/11/2010 15 was used to generate the mutant viruses (S153T, N199K, N221K, G248E, S322F, K344E, G346D, E369T, K400R, G429E, K435E and W437R single mutation in the NA gene). A/Switzerland/9715293/2013 (H3N2) was treated with 0.02% formaldehyde for 48 h to generate the inactive 20 virus particles. The inactivation was verified by injecting treated virus into eggs followed by HA measurements. Recombinant NA proteins derived from A/Puerto Rico/8/ 1934 (H1N1). A/New Caledonia/20/1999 (H1N1), A/Brisbane/59/2007 (H1N1), A/California/7/2009 (H1N1), A/grey 25 teal/Australia/2/1979 (H4N4), A/Shanghai/1/2013 (H7N9), A/equine/Pennsylvania/1/2007 (H3N8), A/turkey/Wisconsin/1/1966 (H9N2) were obtained from BEI resources and A/Canada/444/2004 (H7N3) N3 NA was obtained from the Influenza Reagent Resource (IRR). The other recombinant 30 NA and HA proteins were expressed in-house, in a baculovirus expression system (Margine et al., 2013b; herein incorporated by reference in its entirety). Monoclonal Antibodies

Antibodies were generated as described in Smith et al., 35 2009; Wrammert et al., 2008; herein incorporated by reference in their entireties. Peripheral blood was obtained from each subject 7 days after infection or vaccination. Lymphocytes were isolated and enriched for B cells using RosetteSen. Plasmablasts (CD3–CD19+CD20low CD27hi CD38hi) were single cell-sorted into 96-well plates Immu- 40 noglobulin variable genes from plasmablasts were amplified by reverse transcriptase polymerase chain reaction (RT-PCR) and sequenced, then cloned into human IgG1 expression vectors and co-transfected into HEK293 cells. Secreted mAbs were purified from the supernatant using protein A $_{45}$ beads.

Enzyme Linked Immunosorbent Assay (ELISA)

High-protein binding microtiter plates (Costar) were coated with 8 hemagglutinating units (HAU) of whole virus per well or recombinant NAs or HAs at 1 µg/ml in phosphate buffered saline (PBS) overnight at 4° C. After blocking, serially diluted antibodies 1:3 starting at 10 µg/ml were incubated for 1 h at 37° C. Horse radish peroxidase (HRP)conjugated goat anti-human IgG antibody diluted 1:1000 (Jackson Immuno Research) was used to detect binding of mAbs, and was developed with Super Aquablue ELISA substrate (eBiosciences). Absorbance was measured at 405 nm on a microplate spectrophotometer (BioRad). To standardize the assays, antibodies with known binding characteristics were included on each plate and the plates were developed when the absorbance of the control reached 3.0 OD units. Competition ELISAs were performed by inhibiting binding of each biotinylated antibody of interest at the half-maximal binding concentration with a 10-fold molar excess of competitor antibody. HRP conjugated streptavidin diluted 1:1000 (Southern Biotech) was used for detection. Plates were developed until samples in the absence of 65 competitor antibody reached an OD of 1 (Henry Dunand et al., 2015; herein incorporated by reference in its entirety).

Cell-Based ELISA A/California/7/2009 NA and its mutants were expressed on 293T cells by transfecting with wild type or mutant pCAGGS-CA/09NA plasmids using Lipofectamine 2000 reagent (Invitrogen). ELISA was performed with the transfected cells as described previously (Wan et al., 2013). For all other NAs (mutant and wild type), the signals generated by mAb binding to each NA were normalized to those generated by mouse serum (the background signals generated with mock-transfected cells were subtracted from both the mAb and mouse serum signals) and therefore expressed as relative binding.

Microneutralization Assay (MN)

MN assay for antibody characterization was carried out (Henry Dunand et al., 2015; herein incorporated by reference in its entirety). MDCK cells were maintained in Dulbecco's modified Eagle's medium (DMEM) supplemented with 10% fetal bovine serum (FBS) at 37° C. with 5% CO₂. On the day before the experiment, confluent MDCK cells in a 96-well format were washed twice with PBS and incubated in minimal essential medium (MEM) supplemented with 1 µg/ml trypsin-ethylenediamine tetraacetic acid (EDTA). Serial 2-fold dilutions (starting concentration 128 µg/ml) of mAb were mixed with an equal volume of 100 50% tissue culture infectious doses (TCID₅₀) virus and incubated for 1 h at 37° C. The mixture was removed and cells were cultured for 20 h at 37° C. with 1×MEM supplemented with 1 µg/ml trypsin-TPCK and appropriate mAb concentration. Cells were washed twice with PBS, fixed with 80% ice cold acetone at -20° C. for 1 h, washed 3 times with PBS, blocked for 30 min with 10% FBS and then treated for 30 min with 2% H_2O_2 . An anti-NP-biotinylated antibody (1:3000) in 3% BSA-PBS was incubated for 1 h at room temperature. The plates were developed with Super Aquablue ELISA substrate at 405 nm. The signal from uninfected wells were averaged to represent 100% inhibition. Virus infected wells without mAb were averaged to represent 0% inhibition. Duplication wells were used to calculate the mean and SD of neutralization, and inhibitory concentration 50 (IC₅₀) was determined by a sigmoidal dose response curve. The inhibition ratio (%) was calculated as below:

(OD (Pos. Control)-OD (Sample))/(OD (Pos. Con-

trol)-OD (Neg. Control))×100%

The final concentration of antibody that reduced infection to 50% (IC_{50}) was determined using Prism software (Graph-Pad).

NA Enzyme-Linked Lectin Assay (ELLA)

ELLAs were performed as described (Westgeest et al., 2015; herein incorporated by reference in its entirety). Flat-bottom nonsterile 96-well plates (Thermo Scientific) were coated with 100 µl of fetuin (Sigma) at 25 µg/ml at 4° C. overnight. 50 µl antibodies were serially diluted (twofold) in Dulbecco's phosphate-buffered saline (DPBS) con-taining 0.133 g/L CaCl₂ and 0.1 g/L MgCl₂ with 0.05% Tween 20 and 1% BSA (DPBST_{BSA}), then incubated in duplicate fetuin-coated plates with an equal volume of the selected antigen dilution in DPBST_{BSA}. These plates were subsequently sealed and incubated for 18 h at 37° C. The plates were subsequently washed six times with PBS with 0.05% Tween 20, and 100 µl/well of HRP-conjugated peanut agglutinin lectin (PNA-HRPO, Sigma-Aldrich) in DPBST BSA was added for 2 h at RT in the dark. The plates were washed six times and were developed with Super Aquablue ELISA substrate (eBiosciences). Absorbance was read at 405 nm on a microplate spectrophotometer (BioRad). Data points were analyzed using Prism software and the 50% inhibition concentration (IC_{50}) was defined as concentration at which 50% of the NA activity was inhibited compared to the negative control.

NA-STAR Assay

The NA-STAR assay was performed according to the Resistance Detection Kit manufacturer's instructions (Ap15

plied Biosystems, Darmstadt, Germany) (Nguyen et al., 2010; herein incorporated by reference in its entirety). 25 μ l test mAbs in serial two-fold dilutions in NA-Star assay buffer (26 mM 2-(N-morpholino) ethanesulfonic acid; 4 mM calcium chloride; pH 6.0) were mixed with 25 μ l of NA protein or 4×IC₅₀ of virus and incubated at 37° C. for 20 min. After adding 10 μ l of 1000×diluted NA-Star substrate, the plates were incubated at room temperature for 30 min. The reaction was stopped by adding 60 μ l of NA Star accelerator. The chemiluminescent was determined by using the DTX 880 μ late reader (Beckman Coulter). Data points were analyzed using Prism software and the 50% inhibition concentration (IC₅₀) was defined as concentration at which 50% of the NA activity was inhibited compared to the negative control.

Competition Studies Using Bio-Layer Interferometry

A forteBio Octet K2 instrument was used to measure the competition between the N2-reactive mAbs and oseltamivir. A/Texas/50/2012 rNA (5 μ g/ml) in PBS was used to load anti-His probes for 300 s, then the probes were moved to oseltamivir (25 μ g/ml) and control PBS for another 300 s, and following by binding of the complex to the N2-reactive mAbs (50 μ g/ml) for 300 s to 500 s. The final volume for all the solutions was 200 μ /well. All of the assays were performed with agitation set to 1,000 r.p.m. in PBS buffer supplemented with 1% BSA to minimize nonspecific interactions at 30° C.

Mouse Challenge and Immunization Experiments

In prophylactic studies, five female BALB/c mice (The Jackson Laboratory) per group aged 6 to 8 weeks received a 5 mg/kg dose of mAbs intraperitoneally (i.p.). After 2 h treatment, the mice were anesthetized using a ketaminexylazine mixture and intranasally infected with 10× the 50% lethal dose (LD_{50}) of A/Netherlands/602/2009 (H1N1), A/Philippines/2/1982 (H3N2, X-79—surface glycoproteins from A/Philippines/2/1982 and backbone from A/PR/8/34) or A/Vietnam/1203/2004 (H5N1-surface glycoproteins 35 from A/Vietnam/1203/2004 and backbone from A/PR/8/34, polybasic cleavage site replaced with a regular cleavage site). In a therapeutic setting, mice received a 10 mg/kg dose of each mAbs i.p. 48 h after 10 LD₅₀ virus intranasal inoculation (in a 30 µl inoculum). In all groups, mice were monitored daily for survival and weight loss until day 14 40 post-infection. Mice that lost 25% or more of their initial body weights were euthanized. For the immunization assays, mice were infected by 0.25 LD₅₀ of A/Netherlands/602/2009 (H1N1) or immunized with 2 µg of inactivated A/Switzerland/9715293/2013 (H3N2) influenza virus intranasally and 45 boosted on day 30 using the same immunogens/doses. Spleen cells were collected on day 38 and analyzed for the HA and NA humoral immune response by ELISPOT. Purification of NA-Reactive IgG From Serum

Each serum sample analyzed was passed through a 5 ml Protein G Plus agarose (Pierce) affinity column in gravity mode. Serum flow-through was collected and passed through the column three times. The column was then washed with 15 column volume (CV) of PBS prior to elution with 5 CV of 100 mM glycine-HCl, pH 2.7. The eluate, containing total IgG from serum, was immediately neutral- 55 ized with 5 ml of 1 M Tris-HCl, pH 8.0. The flow-through was subjected to the same purification process one more time to capture all IgG from serum, and the two eluates were combined. To isolate the NA-reactive IgG, recombinant N2 neuraminidase (rNA) from A/Hong Kong/4801/2014 was first biotinylated using the EZ-link Sulfo-NHS-Biotin (Thermo Scientific) according to the methods provided by the manufacturers. Biotinylated rNA was then bound to NeutrAvidin agarose resins (Pierce) packed into a 0.5 ml chromatography column (Clontech). The resins were equilibrated with 10 CV of PBS. Total IgG was applied to a 65 column packed with Neutravidin agarose resins only, and flow-through was collected in order to remove any resin-

binding IgGs. The collected samples were then subjected to the affinity column with rNA in gravity mode, and flowthrough was collected and reapplied to the column three times. The column was washed with 10 CV of PBS and eluted with 5 CV of 100 mM glycine-HCl, pH 2.7 and immediately neutralized with 1 M Tris-HCl, pH 8.0. The flow-through from each pull-down was subjected to the same purification process until all of NA-reactive IgGs were isolated. All eluate samples from each donor were combined, then buffer-exchanged into PBS and concentrated using a 30 kDa Vivaspin 15 centrifuge tube (Sartorius). Statistical Analysis

Statistical analysis was performed using Prism software (Graphpad). Specific tests for statistical significance are detailed in the figure legends. P values equal to or less than 0.05 were considered significant.

Example 2

Results

NA Is Frequently Targeted by Plasmablasts Activated During Natural Influenza Virus Infection but Not After Vaccination

While characterizing the specificity of plasmablasts induced by influenza virus infection, a high proportion of NA-reactive cells was observed. The specificity of plasmablasts was evaluated by ELISPOT or mAb characterization from a total of sixteen confirmed influenza-infected patients.

These patients included eleven patients infected with the H1N1 pandemic strain (five from 2009 and six from 2016), plus five patients were infected with H3N2 virus strains, including three in 2014 and two in 2017 (clinical data is provided in Table 1). First, large numbers of activated plasmablasts were analyzed in six influenza virus infected patients (four infected with H1N1 in 2016 and two infected with H3N2 in 2017). Scoring of thousands of activated plasmablasts by ELISPOT assay detected an average of 24% that were reactive to NA and 38% to HA (FIG. 1A). Plasmablasts from H3N2 infected patients predominantly targeted NA. To more rigorously assess the frequency of NA-reactive B cells activated during infection, mAbs obtained from patients were characterized. The isolated variable region genes from single plasmablasts activated by infection were used to express mAb proteins from 12 of the patients (See, e.g., Smith et al., 2009; Wardemann et al., 2003; Wrammert et al., 2008; herein incorporated by reference in their entireties). The NA-reactive mAbs were more often encoded by VH3 family genes, but used variable genes that were otherwise similar to HA antibodies (FIG. 8). Consistent with the ELISPOT assays, 22.6% (29/128), and on average 24% by year and strain, of plasmablast mAbs activated by influenza virus infection were reactive to recombinant NA (rNA) (FIGS. 1B, 1C, and 1D). As with the ELISPOT analysis, H3N2 virus infections consistently induced a higher proportion of NA-reactive B cells compared to HA-reactive B cells for all five patients assessed (FIGS. 1A and 1D, blue dots). By comparison, activation of NA-reactive B cells was quite rare after vaccination, accounting for only 1.2% (3/258) of induced plasmablasts relative to 87% that targeted HA (FIG. 1E). This observation was consistent for several influenza virus vaccine compositions, including 1.5% (2 of 133) of NA-reactive cells after immunization with a subunit vaccine (from 2006-2008 and in 2010), 1.1% (1 of 89) after the 2009 H1N1 monovalent vaccine, and none (0 of 36) induced by split vaccines (2008-2010) (FIG. 1E). The analysis demonstrates that a quarter of plasmablasts induced by natural influenza virus infection target NA-a percentage that nearly equals that of HA-specific plasmablasts-compared to only 1-2% from influenza vaccination.

39

40

	Si	umma	ry of c	linical data	for patients with	acute influenza virus in	nfections	
YEAR	ID	Age	Gen	Influenza	A Strain	Vaccine History	Comorbidi	ties
2009 2009	EM 1000	30 37	F M	Pan H1N Pan H1N		N/A N/A	NONE Hypertensi	on. lung disease
2009 2009	70 1009	38 21	F M	Pan H1N Pan H1N		N/A N/A	of unknow NONE Congenital for disease	
000	1011	25	М	Dan IIIN	1	NT/ A	Fallot NONE	
2009 2016	1011 294-16- 009	25 23	M	Pan H1N Pan H1N		N/A 2015	NONE	
2016	294-16- 003	26	М	Pan H1N	1	No History	NONE	
2016	R005-14- 0101	24	F	Pan H1N	1	N/A	NONE	
2016	R018-14- 0101	43	F	Pan H1N	1	N/A	NONE	
2016	300-16- 005	30	М	Pan H1N	1	No History	NONE	
2016	301-16- 007	46	F	Pan H1N	1	2014	Hypertenti	on, asthma
2014	228-14- 035	34	М	S H3N2		2011-2013	ASTHMA	
2014	229-14- 036	46	F	S H3N2		2011-2013	COPD AS	ГНМА
014	235-15- 042	49	М	S H3N2		2009-2014	OA, ASTH	IMA, CHF
017	319-17- 008	38	М	S H3N2		2013-2014	NONE	
2017	323-17- 012	31	М	S H3N2		N/A	NONE	
YEAR	Initial Symp	toms*	1		Hospital course		Sample collection	Anti-viral treatment
2009	Dyspnea				Acute respirator bacterial pneumo embolism, prolo ventilator suppor discharged after	nged oscillatory rt, tracheostomy,	D31	Oseltamivi
2009	Shortness of nausea, vom		h,			e sinusitis, acute renal	D18	Oseltamivi Zanamavir
2009	Body aches	2			N/A		D15	NONE
2009	Sore throat,			hea	N/A		D9	Oseltamivi
2009	Sore throat, headache, co				N/A		D9	Oseltamivi
2016	Sore throat				N/A Debudention foi	ntine ED	D7	NONE
016 016	Myalgias Fatigue, run headache, na			πσ	Dehydration, fai Outpatient	nung, ek	D7 D7	NONE NONE
016	Sore throat, tiredness, he aches, nause	runny adach	nose,	-	N/A		D7	NONE
2016	Sore throat		e, chills	;	ER		D11	Oseltamivi
2016	Body ache,					difficulty breathing	D8	Oseltamivi
2014	Sore throat				Asthma exacerba		D7	Oseltamivi
2014	Runny nose				Acute COPD ex		D7	Oseltamivi
2014	Runny nose				Asthma exacerba	ation ER	D7	Oseltamivi

TABLE 1

*Initial Symptoms: Fever and cough experienced by all patients; S: seasonal; Pan: pandemic: ER: presented to emergency room; COPD: Chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; OA: Osteoarthritis; CHF: Congestive heart failure.

N/A

N/A

Infection-Induced Anti-NA Antibodies Bind Epitopes That Are Not Preserved in Current Influenza Vaccines

2017

2017

Sore throat

Body ache, runny nose

Experiments were conducted during development of ⁶⁰ embodiments herein to determine whether the greater induction of NA-reactive plasmablasts during natural infection compared to vaccination is because the live, replicating virus displays epitopes not present in the inactivated vaccines. Memory to conserved epitopes appears to play a role ⁶⁵ in the observed bias. as serological studies have shown an induction of NA-reactive antibodies to past strains (Rajen-

dran et al., 2017; herein incorporated by reference in its entirety). Both HA and NA antibodies were encoded from highly mutated variable genes, supporting a memory cell recall origin (FIG. 8). Furthermore, primary exposure to the 2009 pandemic influenza virus strain induced NA-reactive plasmablasts at detectable frequencies in only two of the five infected patients that we characterized (top row of FIG. 1D). Conversely, exposure to that strain seven years later in 2016 or to H3N2 strains that have circulated since 1968 readily induced NA-reactive plasmablasts (FIGS. 1A and 1D). To

D15, D63 NONE

NONE

D7, D21

determine if infection or exposure to whole virus particles could account for the increased NA targeting, mice were infected with intact virions as opposed to split/subunit vaccine. For this, mice were infected intranasally with a sublethal dose of live 2009 pandemic H1N1 virus (A/Netherlands/602/2009) or immunized intranasally with intact virions of inactivated H3N2 (A/Switzerland/9715293/2013) influenza virus, followed by an intranasal boost with the respective virus strains 30 days later. ELISPOT assays on whole splenocytes eight days after secondary infection or 10 immunization was used to measure the proportions of HAand NA-reactive IgG-secreting cells that were activated. Similar to what was observed in infected humans, the frequency of NA-reactive cells was common after exposure to whole virions for both the H1N1 and H3N2 strains (FIGS. 15 2A and 2B). This observation was not dependent on viral replication as the H3N2 influenza strain was inactivated. Notably, as in human infections with an H3N2 virus, more plasmablasts were specific to N2 than to H3 (FIG. 2B). Together these experiments suggest that NA epitopes present 20 on whole virions are not efficiently targeted by current influenza vaccines. To address this possibility directly, the NA- and HA-reactive mAbs generated from infection-induced plasmablasts were tested for binding to inactivated influenza virus vaccines. This analysis was done on vaccines 25 not expired and with matching influenza virus strains to those causing infection. While HA-reactive mAbs bound rHA protein with equal affinity to the vaccine, the NAreactive mAbs had only negligible binding to the FLUARIX (FIGS. 2C and 2D) or FLUZONE (FIGS. 2E and 2F) 30 vaccines. The FLUBLOK recombinant protein vaccine has no NA component at all and so also would not induce NA-reactive antibodies. Experiments conducted during development of embodiments herein demonstrate that current influenza virus vaccines have insufficient NA content or 35 NA protein structural integrity to induce NA-reactive antibody responses efficiently.

Human NA-Reactive mAbs Are More Broadly Reactive Than HA-Reactive mAbs

To determine the breadth of binding of the NA-reactive 40 mAbs induced by infection, ELISA was used to test binding against a diverse panel of rNA proteins (FIG. 3A). All of the N2-reactive mAbs were cross-reacted to all contemporary H3N2 influenza strains, and also a surprising 86% (12 of 14) reacted to the first pandemic H3N2 virus strain known to 45 infect humans (A/Hong Kong/1/1968). Also, 71% (10 of 14) of the antibodies reacted to the H2N2 influenza strain from 1957 that had circulated in humans for the eleven years before the H3N2 strain arose. By comparison, only 40% of infection-induced H3-reactive mAbs were cross-reactive to 50 this 1968 H3N2 strain (FIG. 3B). Similarly, only half of H3-reactive mAbs induced by vaccination in recent years bound to the 1968 H3N2 strain (FIG. 3B). Moreover, 64% (9 of 14) of the N2-reactive mAbs induced by infection were able to bind to avian N2 proteins, including two mAbs with 55 cross-reactivity to heterosubtypic subtypes (N3 and N9) (FIG. 3A). The 2009 pandemic H1N1 influenza strain induced antibodies to HA that were particularly crossreactive (Li et al., 2012; Wrammert et al., 2011; herein incorporated by reference in their entireties). Analysis con- 60 ducted during development of embodiments herein demonstrates that this is also true for N1-reactive mAbs to this strain; 67% of mAbs cross-reacted to the 1918 pandemic H1N1 strain, 33% reacted to various human H1N1 strains spanning the entire century, plus 20% bound to heterosub- 65 typic strains (FIG. 3A). Additionally, escape mutants were generated to select N2-reactive mAbs that demonstrated

broad NI activity. However, incubating H3N2 (A/Switzerland/9715293/2013) with mAb concentrations up to 250 µg did not generate escape mutants after many passages, even though escape mutants arose from highly conserved HAstalk mAbs (Anderson et al., 2017; herein incorporated by reference in its entirety). This analysis indicates that the epitopes on NA are highly durable and unlikely to mediate escape by antigenic drift. On the whole, the NA reactive mAbs induced during influenza virus infections are significantly more broadly reactive than antibodies against HA. NA-Reactive mAbs Show Broad Enzymatic Inhibition Activity In Vitro

The enzymatic function of NA is to cleave the terminal sialic acid residues allowing viral egress from infected cells. To better access the protective capacity of the NA-reactive mAbs, inhibition of sialic acid cleavage was evaluated using ELLA and NA-STAR assays. ELLA uses the glycoprotein fetuin as a substrate, detecting mAb-mediated inhibition of the sialidase function of NA by any mechanism. These mechanisms include antibody binding near the enzymatic site or through sterically preventing interactions between NA and sialic acid residues on fetuin when bound more distally from the enzymatic site. Conversely, the NA-Star assay uses a small, soluble chemiluminescent substrate, and so more explicitly distinguishes antibodies that directly inhibit the enzymatic activity of NA by binding near the enzymatic site. Using ELLA, 79% (11 of 14) of the N2-reactive mAbs inhibited NA activity against an H3N2 virus, of which about half (5 of 14) were also positive in the NA-STAR assay, demonstrating activity through blockage of the enzymatic domain directly. By either assay, all of these mAbs inhibited the first pandemic II3N2 strain A/Hong Kong/1/1968 (FIG. 4A). Therefore, these mAbs have broad NI activity spanning five decades of H3N2 virus evolution. For mAbs reactive to the 2009 pandemic H1N1 strain, 53% (8 of 15) had NI activity by any means as detected by ELLA. and 20% blocked the enzymatic domain, showing inhibition via the NA-STAR assay. As with the N2-reactive mAbs, N1-reactive mAbs had broad activity against the 1918 pandemic strain A/Brevig Mission/1/1918 (FIG. 4B). These studies demonstrate that the majority of human antibodies against NA inhibit the enzymatic activity of this protein on highly divergent influenza strains.

NA-Reactive Human Monoclonal and Long-Term Polyclonal Antibodies Have High Neutralization Activity In Vitro

Microneutralization (MN) measures the inhibition of influenza virus replication in vitro, providing another correlate of protection. In total, 45% of the NA reactive mAbs were able to neutralize viruses related to the infecting strain, including; 43% (6 of 14) of the N2-reactive mAbs and 47% (7 of 15) of the N1-reactive mAbs (FIG. 4C). To ensure that the anti-NA antibody response was contributing to long-term serum immunity, NA-reactive polyclonal antibodies were isolated by affinity purification from two of the patients and tested them by using MN assays (Lee et al., 2016; herein incorporated by reference in its entirety). One serum sample was collected at the predicted peak of the immune response (day 21 post-infection), and the other was obtained well after the patient was convalescent at two months (day 63 postinfection). The isolated NA-reactive polyclonal antibodies also readily protected MDCK cells from infection in vitro (FIG. 4D). These data show that NA-reactive antibodies commonly exhibit neutralization activity, inhibiting virus replication, and contribute to long-term serum immunity.

Identification of NA Residues Crucial for mAb Binding

To map the epitopes recognized by the N1-reactive mAbs, 26 single amino acid mutant NA proteins from the 2009 pandemic influenza strain were expressed in HEK293 cells (Wan et al., 2015; herein incorporated by reference in its entirety). Cell-based ELISAs were carried out to test the binding of the N1-reactive mAbs to the mutant proteins. A G249K mutation significantly affected the binding of 1000-3B06 (70% decrease compared to the wild-type N1). The N273D mutation reduced the binding of 1000-1D05 com- 10 pared to the wild-type N1 protein. Furthermore, the N309S mutation affected both 294-A-1C02 and 294-A-1D05 binding (FIG. 5A) Amino acids N273 and N309 are 99.7% (6835 of 6855 H1 influenza strains) conserved in H1N1 viruses isolated from 1918 until now in the United States. The G249 site is also conserved in H1N1 viruses (90.3%, 6196 of 6855 H1 influenza strains). These residues are all located on the NA head (FIG. 5B). To map the epitope(s) targeted by the N2-reactive mAbs, ELISA was used to test the binding affinity of N2-reactive mAbs to 12 single amino acid 20 mutants of N2 expressed on an A/Minnesota/11/2010 (H6N2-PR8 backbone) purified virus. Three amino acids (N221, G248, and G429) on the NA enzymatic conserved domain are critical for the binding of 229-1D05, 235-1C02 and 235-1E06 (FIGS. 5C and 5D). Consistently, all three of 25 these mAbs were also positive in the NA-STAR assay (FIG. 4A). These results show that NA-reactive mAbs are readily induced against highly conserved epitopes on NA and so are excellent targets for vaccines as well as making the mAbs attractive potential therapeutics.

NA-Reactive mAbs Protect Mice Against Divergent Influenza Viruses

The broad cross-reactivity, as well as widespread in vitro NI activity of NA-reactive mAbs, indicates that they are broadly protective in vivo. The prophylactic protection 35 against challenge was measured with divergent strains in vivo. Half-maximal lethal dosages (LD₅₀) of the influenza virus were determined. Mice received 5 mg/kg of NAreactive mAb or the same dose of a non-binding control mAb by intraperitoneal injection (i.p.). Two hours later, the 40 mice were lethally challenged with 10 LD50 of influenza virus by intranasal inoculation. Recent H3N2 isolates do not replicate well in the mouse model but historical strains like A/Philippines/2/1982 (H3N2, X-79) infect mice readily. This virus is phylogenetically distant from recent influenza 45 virus strains, including those that cause the human infections from which the mAbs are derived. Thus, this virus also provides an opportunity to measure the breadth of protection for the N2-reactive mAbs in vivo. A selection of N2-reactive mAbs representing all overlapping epitopes were tested. 50 84% (11 of 13) of the N2-reactive mAbs showed partial or full protection in the prophylactic challenge experiment against this 35-year-old H3N2 influenza strain (FIG. 6A). The protection conferred was consistent with the breadth of binding and NI activity of these mAbs. Moreover, non- 55 neutralizing NA-reactive mAbs also provided in vivo prophylactic protection. These data show that neutralizing and non-neutralizing N2-reactive mAbs provide broad prophylactic protection against H3N2 influenza strains in vivo.

The larger panel of group 1 influenza strains available for 60 murine challenge studies allowed a more in-depth analysis of the breadth of protection of NA-reactive mAbs. First, mice treated with N1-reactive mAbs were challenged with a 2009 pandemic H1N1 isolate (A/Netherlands/602/2009). Five out of eight of the mAbs from the 2009-2010 cohort 65 completely protected mice against weight loss and mortality after challenge, whereas mice treated with control mAb lost

weight rapidly and were euthanized by day eight postinfection (FIG. 6B). Four out of five of the mAbs that prophylactically protected against H1N1 infection (4 of 8 in total) also provided 100% protection from a highly divergent avian influenza virus strain (A/Vietnam/1203/2004, H5N1) (FIG. 6C). Thus, half of all mAbs induced against N1 in individuals infected with the 2009 pandemic H1N1 strain provided broad protection against an H5N1 strain. This frequency was far exceeding the 10% of HA-reactive mAbs that arose against this H1N1 strain that even bound to H5 (Li et al., 2012; Wrammert et al., 2011; herein incorporated by reference in their entireties). Together, these results indicate that when induced against common infectious influenza virus strains, NA-reactive mAbs are outstanding mediators of broadly protective immunity, even to divergent avian influenza virus strains with pandemic potential.

NA-Reactive mAbs Are Excellent Alternatives for Influenza Treatment or Prophylaxis

NA inhibitors such as oseltamivir have become the standard of care for treating influenza virus infections as they have proven efficacy for improving the outcome of disease (Genentech, 2016; herein incorporated by reference in its entirety). However, these drugs suffer from dramatic loss of effectiveness if not administered within the first 48 hours of infection. Furthermore, the evolution of resistant influenza strains is now common, severely limiting the usefulness of these drugs. NA-reactive mAbs may be improved alternatives as therapeutic NA-inhibitors, or even more efficacious when efficiently elicited by vaccination. As the NA-inhibition antibodies identified had activity against a wide spectrum of influenza virus strains, we tested the activity of these mAbs compared to oseltamivir. Using bio-layer interferometry, an assay was devised to competitively measure the binding of oseltamivir versus NA-reactive mAbs to the NA protein. Binding of three of the enzymatic domain-targeting mAbs (NA-STAR assay positive, 229-1D05, 229-1F06, and 229-1G03) is inhibited by prior saturation of NA of an oseltamivir-sensitive strain with oseltamivir (FIGS. 7A and 9). This inhibition demonstrates that the binding footprint of the mAbs overlaps at least to some degree with the binding pocket occupied by oseltamivir. Oseltamivir acts by blocking the enzymatic domain, allowing its activity against a particular influenza virus strain to be assessed by the NA-STAR assay. While oseltamivir had virtually no NI activity on a typical oseltamivir-resistant strain (A/Texas/12/2007 E119V), all five of the enzymatic domain-binding mAbs isolated in this study, which is 36% of the N2-reactive mAbs isolated, inhibited the NA activity of this resistant strain. For 229-1G03 and 235-1E06, the IC_{50} is nearly identical against the sensitive and resistant strains (FIG. 7B).

Additionally, the therapeutic efficacy of the NA-reactive mAbs that were protective as prophylactics were also analyzed directly. Mice that were lethally infected with 10 LD_{50} of influenza virus were treated with 10 mg/kg of NAreactive mAbs 48 hours post-infection. All four of the N1-reactive mAbs fully rescued infected mice from severe weight loss and mortality after 2009 pandemic H1N1 influenza virus challenge (FIG. 7C). Similarly, 88% (7 of 8) of the N2-reactive mAbs proffered full recovery to the mice challenged with an II3N2 virus (FIG. 7D). In sharp contrast, all mice in the control mAb group had to be euthanized around day nine post-infection because of severe weight loss. These results show that the NA-reactive mAbs are useful therapeutically, even after 48 hours of influenza virus infection, indicating they are alternatives to NA inhibitors such as oseltamivir. With improved vaccine formulations to induce NA antibodies the same benefits as NA-inhibiting

drugs are prophylactically elicited without the need for early administration. Further, unlike NA-inhibiting medications, which lose effectiveness due to the emergence of resistant strains, administration of booster vaccines would control viral resistance.

All publications and patents provided herein are incorporated by reference in their entireties. Various modifications and variations of the described compositions and methods of the invention will be apparent to those skilled in the art 10 without departing from the scope and spirit of the invention. Although the invention has been described in connection with specific preferred embodiments, it should be understood that the invention as claimed should not be unduly limited to such specific embodiments. Indeed, various modifications of the described modes for carrying out the invention that are obvious to those skilled in the relevant fields are intended to be within the scope of the present invention.

SEQUENCES

The following antibody chain and CDR sequences are referenced throughout the specification and claims by their corresponding SEQ ID NOS. and/or names.

228-14-035-2D04
Heavy: (SEQ ID NO: 1)
GAGGTGCAGCTGGTGGAGTCTGGGGGGGGGGGGGGTTGGTT
GCTTAGACTCTCCTGTGCAGCCTCTGGATTCACTTTCACTAATGCCTGGA
TGAGTTGGGTCCGCCAGGCTCCAGGGAAGGGGCTGGAGTGGGTTGGCCGT
ATCAAAACCAAAACTGAAGGCGAGACAGTAGACTACGCTGCACCCGTGAA
AGGCAGAATCACCATCTCAAGAGATGACTCAAAGAACATGGTGTATCTGC
AATTGAAGAGCCTGAAAAATCGAGGACGCAGCCGTTTACTACTGTACCACA
GGTCTTACACGTTCGAGTCTCGGCGGCTTCGTTGACTACTGGGGCCCGGG
AACCCTGGTCACCGTCTCCTCAGC
(SEO ID NO: 2)
EVQLVESGGGLVKPGQSLRLSCAASGFTFTNAWMSWVRQAPGKGLEWVGR
IKTKTEGETVDYAAPVKGRITISRDDSKNMVYLQLKSLKIEDAAVYYCTT
GLTRSSLGGFVDYWGPGTLVTVSS
CDRH1:
(SEQ ID NO: 3) AATGCCTGGATGAGT
(SEQ ID NO: 4)
NAWMS
CDRH2:
(SEQ ID NO: 5) CGTATCAAAACCAAAACTGAAGGCGAGACAGTAGACTACGCTGCACCCGT
GAAAGGC
(SEQ ID NO: 6)
RIKTKTEGETVDYAAPVKG

46

-continued

	concinaca											
	CDRH3:		-	NO:	: 7)							
5	ACCACAGGTCTTACACGTTCGAGTCTCGGCGGCTTC											
	TTGLTRSSLGGFVDY	(SEÇ) II	O NO:	8)							
	Kappa:	(S F (. тт	O NO:	. a)							
10	GACATCGTGATGACCCAGTCTCCGGACTCCCTGACTGTGTCTCTGGGCGA											
	GAGGGCCACCATCAACTGCAGGTCCAGCCAGACTGTTTTGTCCAGCTCCA											
	ACAATGAGAACTTCTTAGCTTGGTACCAGCAGAAAT	CAGGA	CAG	CCTC	СТ							
15	AACCTGCTCATTTACTGGGCATCTACCCGGGCATCC	GGGGT	ccc	TGAC	CG							
	ATTCAGTGGCAGCGGGTCTGGGACAGATTTCACTCT	CACTA	ГСА	GCAG	CC							
	TGCAGACTGAAGATGTGGCAGTTTATTACTGTCTCC	AATAT	СТТ.	ACTA	СТ							
20	CCTCGGACGTTCGGCCAAGGGACCAAGGTGGAAATC	AAAC										
	DIVMTQSPDSLTVSLGERATINCRSSQTVLSSSNNE	(SEQ NFLAW										
	NLLIYWASTRASGVPDRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQT	EDVAV.	YYC	LQYL	тт							
25	PRTFGQGTKVEIK											
	CDRK1:											
	AGGTCCAGCCAGACTGTTTTGTCCAGCTCCAACAAT	(SEQ GAGAA										
30	Т											
		(SEQ	ID	NO :	12)							
	RSSQTVLSSSNNENFLA											
35	CDRK2 :	(SEQ	ID	NO :	13)							
	TGGGCATCTACCCGGGCATCC											
	WASTRAS	(SEQ	ID	NO :	14)							
40	CDRK3 :											
	CTCCAATATCTTACTACTCCTCGGACG	(SEQ	ID	NO :	15)							
		(SEQ	ID	NO :	16)							
45	LQYLTTPRT											
15	229-14-036-1D05 Heavy:											
	GTGCAGCTGGTGGAGTCTGGGGGGAGGCTTGGTCAAG	(SEQ CCTGG										
50	GAGACTCTCCTGTGCAGCCTCTGGATTCACCTTCAG	TGACT	ACT.	ACAT	GA							
	GCTGGATCCGCCAGGCTCCAGGGAAGGGGCTGGAGT	GGATT	ГСА	TACA	ГТ							
	AGTAGTAGTAGTACTTACACAGACTACGCAGACTCT	GTGAA	GGG	CCGA	ГТ							
55	CACCGTCTCCAGAGACAACGCCAAGAACTCATTGTA	TCTAC.	AAA	TGAA	CA							
	ACCTGAGAGCCGAGGACACGGCCGTGTATTACTGTG	CGACC	ЗТG	GCCG.	AC							
	ACCGCGTATAGCAGAGGCAGGCCACAAATTACCCAC	TTTGA	CAA	CTGG	GG							
60	CCAGGGAACCCTGGTCACCGTCTCCTCAGC											
	UNI UDCOOL UNDOOL DI CONSCORDED DAVIS	(SEQ										
	VQLVESGGGLVKPGGSLRLSCAASGFTFSDYYMSWI	-										
65	SSSSTYTDYADSVKGRFTVSRDNAKNSLYLQMNNLR	aed I A	νιΥ	CAIV.	JU.							

TAYSRGRPQITHFDNWGQGTLVTVSS

	47		48	
	-continued			
GATTATIACATIONS CANCENDERSING CONTINUES CONTIN				CAGCATCTCCGGGGACAATCCCCCAGAACACACTGTATCTGCAGATAAACA
(BD 10 D0: 20) TTCONSIGNATIONALIZATIONALINALIZATINTONALIZATIONALITANONOLIZATIONALINALIZATIONALIZATIONALIZAT		19)	_	GCCTGAGAGTCGAGGACACGGCTGTATATTACTGTGCGAGAGCATCATAC
CCARGGGCCACGGTCACCTCTCCTCAG CCARGGGCCACGTCACCTCTCTCCTCAG TACATINGTAGTINGTACTINCAGAGCTAGCCTGGCGGGCGGCCACGGGTGAGCGGGGGGGG		20)	5	TTCGGGGAGTTAAGAGACGAGTACTACTCCTTCGCCATGGACGTCTGGGG
LACADITION TARGET AND TARGET AND ACCOUNT AND ALL AND AL				CCAAGGGACCACGGTCACCGTCTCCTCAG
VISSSETTIONADEVKG FORELEVISES NEEW PROTIVE CONSTRUCTIVE SERVICE AND THE SERVICE A	(SEQ ID NO:		10	
(SEQ 1D N0: 2) FELLERYISKNUNGQOTUTVISS (DRB3: (SEQ 1D N0: 2) (SEQ 1D N0: 2) (SEQ 1D N0:	С			AND COMPANY DEVICED OF CONTRACT OF NOT NOT DUP TO VOADACY
CERRI: CERRI: CERRI: CERRI: CONCOURDECCONCACCOCONTATACCARROCCARCOCACATINGCON CERRI: CERRI: CITTERCARC CERD ID NO. 34 DUVIH CAMADIANSEGREPTITERD CERRI: CERRI: Labda: CERRI: CERRI: COCACCACCACCTGUARDACCACCCCACATINGCON CERRI: CERRI: ACCAACCACCCCTGUARDACCACCCCCACATINGCONCACATIC CERRI: CERRI: COCACCACACCCCTGUARDACTGUARDACTGUARDACTUARDACATINGCONCACATIC CERRI: CERRI: COCACCACACCCTGUARDACACCCCCCCTACTGUARDACATICGUARDACATIC CERRI: CERRI: CACAACCACACCTGUARCACACCCCCTACGUARDACACATICGUARDACACATICUARDACACATICUARDACACATICUARDACACATICUARDACACATICUARDACACATICUARDACACATICUARDACACATICUARDACATI		22)		
(SEQ LD NO. 33) (SEQ LD NO. 34) CUTTGACAM (SEQ LD NO. 24) (SEQ LD NO. 35) ATAOTAXESGREGULATAGEAGGAGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGG	CDRH3 -		15	
	(SEQ ID NO:			
Image:		-n		GACCTTGTCATCCAC
Lambda: (SEQ ID NO: 27) TCCTATIGAGCTGACCCCCCCAATGCCCCCTCCCCCCCCCC	(SEQ ID NO:	24)	20	(SEQ ID NO: 36) DLVIH
CESED 1D NO. 25) GETATGGGGGAAAGCAC CESED TO NO. 27)CESED 1D NO. 27) GETATGGGGGAAAGCACAGCACCAGCAGACCAGCAGACCAGAGCAGACCAGACCAGACCAGACCAGACCAGACCAGACCAGCACCAGCAG	-			CDRH2 :
AGCACCATCACCTGTTTGGAGATAATGGGGAAAAGTAAGGGGAAAAGTAGGTGGGAGGGAGGA	(SEQ ID NO:			
GENATCAGCAGAAGCCTGGCCAGTCCCCTTAGCGGTTCTTGGCTCATTCAAGAAT (SEQ ID NO: 38) ACCAAGCGGCCCTCAGGGATCCTGGGCCGAGCTGTGGGCCCAGGCTATGGAGGGGGGGG			25	
ACCAAGCGGCCCTCAGGGACTCCCTGGGCTCCCAGGCTATGGGATGAGGGCG GAACACAGCCACTCTGACCATCAGCGGGACCCAGGCTATGGATGAGGCGC ACCAAGCGACCATCGAGCAGCAGCCAGGCTATGGATGAGGGCG ACCAAGCGGCCGTCCTAG (SEQ ID NO: 26) SYELTQPPSMSVSPGQTATITCFGDKLGEKYAYWYQQKPGQSPLLVIYQD TKRPSGIPERFSGSNSGNTATITISGTQAMDEADYYCQTWDSTLVPFGG CKLTVL (SEQ ID NO: 27) FGKLGEKYAY (SEQ ID NO: 27) FGKLGEKYAY (SEQ ID NO: 28) FGKLGEKYAY (SEQ ID NO: 28) FGKLGEKYAY (SEQ ID NO: 29) CAAGATCGCGCGCAGGCCCTGGGCAGCGGCGCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCGCAGGCCCGCAGGCCCGCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCGAGGCCGAGGCCGAGGCCGAGGCCAGGCCGCAGGCCGCAGGCCGCAGGCCGCAGGCCGCGCGCGCGCGCGCGCGCGCGCGCGCGCGCGCGGCCGGGCCGGGG	GGTATCAGCAGAAGCCTGGCCAGTCCCCCTCTACTGGTCATCTATCAAG	Δ . Τ		
GAACACAGCCACTCTGACCATCAGCGGACCCAGGCTATGGATGAGGCTG GAACACAGCCACTCTGAGCGTGCGACAGCACCCTGGTGTTTTTCGGGGAGAGGCG ACCAAGCCGACCGTCCAG SCEAGCGGTCCTAG (SEQ ID NO: 26) SYELTQPPSMSVSPQQATTITCFG0KLGEKYAYWYQQKPGQSPLLVIYQD (SEQ ID NO: 26) SYELTQPPSMSVSPQQATTITCFG0KLGEKYAYWYQQKPGQSPLLVIYQD (SEQ ID NO: 26) TKLTVL (SEQ ID NO: 27) TKLTVL (SEQ ID NO: 27) TTGGAGGTCCCCGGGGGACAGAGCGCGTGCTTGCTGTGTGCGAGGGGA TTTGGAGGTATCAAGCGGGCCCTGCCTGCTGTGTGTGCCCAGGGGACGAGGCGCGCGC				
ACTATTACCGTCAGACCGTCGGACAGCACCCTTGTGTTTTCGGCGGAGGGG (SEQ ID NO: 39) ACCAAGCTGACCGTCCTAG (SEQ ID NO: 26) SYELTQPPSMSVSPGQTATITCFGDKLGEKYAYWYQQKPGQSPLUVYQD (SEQ ID NO: 40) TKRPSGIPERFSGSNSGNTATLTISGTQAMDEADYYQQTMDSTLVPPGGG ARASYFGELRDEYYSFMDV TKLTVL (SEQ ID NO: 27) CDRL1: (SEQ ID NO: 27) TTTGGAGGTAGACCGTCCTAGGGGAAAAGTATGCTTAC (SEQ ID NO: 27) FGGKLGEKYAY (SEQ ID NO: 27) FGGKLGEKYAY (SEQ ID NO: 27) GGTCATCCAGGGGCAGGTCCAGGGCCCGTGTTGTGTCTCCAGGGGCAGTTAGTAGGAGGTTAGT (SEQ ID NO: 27) GGTCATCCAGGAGGCCAGTCCAGGGCCAGGTCCAGGGGCCCGTGTTGGTGGGGGGGCAGTTAGTGGGGGCAGTTGAGTGGGGCCCGTGGCAGGCCCGTGTGGGGCCAGGGCCCGCGGGGCCCGCGGGGGCCCGTGGGGGGCCCGTGGAGGCCGGGGGCCGCGGGGGCCGGGGGGCGGGGGGGG			30	
ACCAAGCTGACCGTCCTAG 35 CATGGACGTCATACTTCGGGGGGGGGTTAAGAGACGAGTTAAGAGACGAGTTACTCCTCTCCTCTCGGGGGGGG				
SYELTQPPSMSVSPGQTATITCFGGKLGEKYAWVQQKPGQSPLUVIOO ARASYFGELRDEYYSFAMOV TKRPSGIPERFSGSNSGNTATLTISGGQAMDEADYVQUTVDTUTVFFGGG ARASYFGELRDEYYSFAMOV TKLTVL ARASYFGELRDEYYSFAMOV CRL1: (SEQ ID NO: 24) GTGGAGGTAAAATGGGGGAAAAGTATGGTTAC AGAGGCACCCTCTCCGGAGGGCCAGTGGGAGGGGGAGGGGGGGG		36		GCGAGAGCATCATACTTCGGGGAGTTAAGAGACGAGTACTACTCCTTCGC
SYELTQPPSMSVSPQQTATITCPGDKLQGEVLAUWYQQKPGQSPLLVIYQO (SEQ ID NO: 40) TKRPSGIPERFSGSNSGNTATLTISGQAMDADAYYCQTWDSTLVPFGGG ARSYFGELRDEYYSFAMDV TKLTVL (SEQ ID NO: 27) CDRL1: (SEQ ID NO: 27) TTTGGGGGAAAAGTATGGTGGG (SEQ ID NO: 27) FGDKLGGEKYAY (SEQ ID NO: 27) FGDKLGGEKYAY (SEQ ID NO: 27) FGDKLGGEKYAY (SEQ ID NO: 27) CDRL2: (SEQ ID NO: 27) CDRL3: (SEQ ID NO: 32) QUTWDSTLVF (SEQ ID NO: 32) 22-14-036-1G03 (SEQ ID NO: 32) Heavy: (SEQ ID NO: 32) CAGGCACCTGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGG			35	CATGGACGTC
TKEPSGIPERPSGSNSGNTATLTISGTQAMDEADYYCQTWDSTLVPPGG Kappa: TKLTVL 40 CDRL1: (SEQ ID NO: 27) TTTGGAQATAAATTGGGGGAAAAGTATGCTTAC (SEQ ID NO: 27) FGDKLGEKYAY (SEQ ID NO: 28) FGDKLGEKYAY (SEQ ID NO: 29) GCRL2: (SEQ ID NO: 29) CAAGATACCAAGCGGCCCTCA (SEQ ID NO: 30) ODTKRPS (SEQ ID NO: 31) ODTKRPS (SEQ ID NO: 31) CDRL3: (SEQ ID NO: 31) CAGAGCTGGGACAGCACCCTGTGTT (SEQ ID NO: 31) CDRL3: (SEQ ID NO: 31) CAGAGCTGGGACAGCACCCTGTGTT (SEQ ID NO: 31) QTWDSTLVF (SEQ ID NO: 32) 229-14-036-1G03 (SEQ ID NO: 32) Heavy: (SEQ ID NO: 32) GTGCAGCTGGTGGAGCTGGAGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGG				(SEQ ID NO: 40)
CDRL1: (SEQ ID NO: 27) (SEQ ID NO: 41) TTTGGAGATAAATTGGGGGAAAAGTATGCTTAC AGAGGCACCCTCTCCTGGAGGCAGCCCTGCTTTGTCTCAGGGAG TTTGGAGATAAATTGGGGGAAAAGTATGCTTAC AGAGGCACCCTCTCCTGGAGGGCCAGGCAGGAGGGGGGGG	TKRPSGIPERFSGSNSGNTATLTISGTQAMDEADYYCQTWDSTLVFFG	GG		ARASYFGELRDEYYSFAMDV
CDRL1: GPA LD NO: 27) GAAATTGGGGGAACGCCCCGGCCCCGGCCCCGGCCCCGGGGACCCGGGGGG	TKLTVL		40	
AGAGGCACCCCTCTCTGCAGGGCCAGTCAGAGTTAGTAGGAGTTAGT FGDKLGEKYAY (SEQ ID NO: 28) 45 TAGCCTGGTACCAGCAGGCAGCCAGGGCTCCCAGGCTCCCAGGCTCCTGATCTAT CDRL2: (SEQ ID NO: 29) GTGCATCCAGCAGGGCCACTGGCATCCCAGGACTCCAGGGCAGTGGAGAGTCAGTGGCAGTGG CAAGATACCAAGCGGCCCTCA (SEQ ID NO: 30) 50 GTGCGACCAGGCTGGAACGCTGGAACGCAGGCCGAGCCAGGAGCCGAGGCAGGAGGCTGAAGAGT QDTKRPS (SEQ ID NO: 31) TGCACTGTATTACTGTCAGCTGTAGGTACCTCACCTCGGAACTGGAACT GCCAGGGGACCAAGGTGGAAATCAAAC CDRL3: (SEQ ID NO: 31) 55 GCCAGGGGACCAAGGTGGAAATCAAAC (SEQ ID NO: 42) CDRL5: (SEQ ID NO: 32) 55 GCCAGGGGACCAAGGTGGAAATCAAAC (SEQ ID NO: 42) CDRL3: (SEQ ID NO: 32) 55 GCCAGGGGACCAAGGTGGAAATCAAAC (SEQ ID NO: 42) CDRL5: (SEQ ID NO: 33) 55 GCCAGGGGACCAAGGTGGAAATCAAAC (SEQ ID NO: 42) CTMDSTLVF (SEQ ID NO: 33) 64 GCGTKVEIK GCGTKVEIK GTGCAGCTGGGGGGGGGGGCCGGGTCGGCCGGGGCCCGGT (SEQ ID NO: 43) GCGTKVEIK GCGRCAGTGGAGGGGGGGGGCCGGGTGGCCGGGGCCGGGTGGGCCGGGTGGGCCGGGTGGGCCGGGTGGGCCGGGTGGGCCGGGTGGGCCGGGTGGGCCGGGTGGGCCGGGTGGGCCGGGTGGGCCGGGTGGGCGGGGGG		27)		
FGDKLGEKYAY 45 TAGCCTGGTACCAGCAGAAACCTGGCCAGGCTCCCAGGCTCCATCTAT CDRL2: (SEQ ID NO: 29) GGTGCATCCAGCAGGGCCACTGGCATCGCAGCAGGGCAGGGCAGGGCAGGGGCACTGGAGAGGTGGAGGGCAGGGGAGGGGGGGG	TTTGGAGATAAATTGGGGGAAAAGTATGCTTAC			AAGAGGCACCCTCTCCTGCAGGGCCAGTCAGAGTGTTAGTAGGAGTTACT
(SEQ ID NO: 29)GOTOCATCOACAGGCCACTGGATCAGGACAGGTTCAGTGGAAGGCCTGAGGAGCAGTGGQDTKRPS(SEQ ID NO: 30) 50TTGCACTGTATTACTGTCAGCTGGTAGGACCTGGAGGCCTGAAGATTCDRL3:(SEQ ID NO: 31)GGCCAGGGGACCAAGGTGGAAATCAAACCAGACGTGGGACAGCACCCTTGTGTTT(SEQ ID NO: 31)GGCCAGGGGACCAAGGTGGAAATCAAACQTWDSTLVF(SEQ ID NO: 32)55229-14-036-1G03(SEQ ID NO: 33)GGGCAGGCGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGG		28)	45	TAGCCTGGTACCAGCAGAAACCTGGCCAGGCTCCCAGGCTCCTCATCTAT
CAAGATACCAAGCGGCCCTCA (SEQ ID NO: 30) 50 GTCTGGGACAGACTTCACTCTCACCATCAGCAGACTGGAGCCTGAAGATT QDTKRPS (SEQ ID NO: 30) 50 TrGCACTGTATTACTGTCAGCTGTATGGTACCTCACCTCCGTACACTTTT CDRL3: (SEQ ID NO: 31) GGCCAGGGGACCAAGGTGGAAATCAAAC CAGACGTGGGACAGCACCCTTGTGTTT (SEQ ID NO: 32) 55 QTWDSTLVF (SEQ ID NO: 32) 55 229-14-036-1G03 (SEQ ID NO: 33) GASSRATGIPDRFSGSGSGSGTDFTLTISRLEPEDFALYYQQLYGTSPPYTF Heavy: (SEQ ID NO: 33) GGGTKVEIK GTGCCAGCTGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGG		201		GGTGCATCCAGCAGGGCCACTGGCATCCCAGACAGGTTCAGTGGCAGTGG
\DECKRPS \Lefter		25,		GTCTGGGACAGACTTCACTCTCACCATCAGCAGACTGGAGCCTGAAGATT
(SEQ ID NO: 31) GGCCAGGGGACCAAGGTGGAAATCAAAC (SEQ ID NO: 32) 55 QTWDSTLVF (SEQ ID NO: 32) 229-14-036-1G03 GASSRATGIPDRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISRLEPEDFALYYCQLYGTSPPYTF Heavy: (SEQ ID NO: 33) GTGCAGCTGGTGGAGGTCTGGGGGGGGGCGGGGTCCAGCCTGGGGGGGCCCCT 60 AAGACTCTCCTGTGCAGGTGGCCAGCCTGGAGGGGGGGGG		30)	50	TIGCACIGTATTACIGICAGCIGTAIGGTACCICACCICCGTACACIIII
CAGACGTGGGACAGCACCCTTGTGTTT (SEQ ID NO: 31) (SEQ ID NO: 32) 55 (SEQ ID NO: 32) 55 QTWDSTLVF GASSRATGIPDRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISRLEPEDFALYYCQLYGTSPPYTF 229-14-036-1G03 GASSRATGIPDRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISRLEPEDFALYYCQLYGTSPPYTF Heavy: (SEQ ID NO: 33) GTGCAGCTGGTGGAGTCTGGGGGGGGCGGGGCCGCGGGGCGCGGGGGGGG	CDRL3:			0000300003003 8000033 8003 8 80
(SEQ ID NO: 32) 55 EIVLTQSPGTLSLSPGERGTLSCRASQSVSRSYLAWYQQKPGQAPRLLIY QTWDSTLVF GASSRATGIPDRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISRLEPEDFALYYCQLYGTSPPYTF Leavy: (SEQ ID NO: 33) GTGCAGCTGGTGGAGTCTGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGG	· · · · ·	31)		GGCCAGGGGGCCCAAGGIGGAAAICAAAC
229-14-036-1G03 GASSRATGIPDRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISRLEPEDFALYYCQLYGTSPPYTF Heavy: (SEQ ID NO: 33) GTGCAGCTGGTGGAGTCTGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGG		32)	55	
Heavy: (SEQ ID NO: 33) GQGTKVEIK GTGCAGCTGGTGGAGTCTGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGG				GASSRATGIPDRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISRLEPEDFALYYCQLYGTSPPYTF
GTGCAGCTGGTGGAGTCTGGGGGGGGGCGCGGGGGGGCCCCT 60 AAGACTCTCCCTGTGCAGTGTCTGGACTCACCATCAATGACCTTGTCATCC CDRK1: ACTGGGTCCGCCAGCCTCCAGACAAGGGGCTGGAGTGGCAGTTATG AGGGCCAGTCAGAGTGTTAGTAGGAGGTACTTAGCC GGGTATGATGACGGGAAACAAAGACTATGCAGAATCCGTGAAGGGCCGATT 65 (SEQ ID NO: 43)	Heavy:			COMPANELY V
AAGACTCTCCCTGTGCAGTGTCTGGACTCACCATCAATGACCTTGTCATCC (SEQ ID NO: 43) ACTGGGTCCGCCAGCCTCCAGACAAGGGGCTGGAGTGGCAGTTATG GGGTATGATGGCGGAAACAAAGACTATGCAGAATCCGTGAAGGGCCGATT 65 (SEQ ID NO: 44)			60	-
GGGTATGATGGCGGGAAACAAAGACTATGCAGAATCCGTGAAGGGCCGATT ⁶⁵ (SEQ ID NO: 44)	AAGACTCTCCTGTGCAGTGTCTGGACTCACCATCAATGACCTTGTCAT	cc		
	ACTGGGTCCGCCAGCCTCCAGACAAGGGGCTGGAGTGGGTGG	ΓG		AGGGCCAGTCAGAGTGTTAGTAGGAGTTACTTAGCC
	GGGTATGATGGCGGAAACAAAGACTATGCAGAATCCGTGAAGGGCCGA	гт	65	

49

-continued

50

-continued (SEQ ID NO: 58) (SEQ ID NO: 45) SYELTQPPSVSVAPGKTARITCGGNNIGSKNVHWYQQKPGQAPVLVIYYD SDRPSAIPERFSGSNSGNTATLTISRVEAGDEADYYCOVWDSSSDHWVFG (SEQ ID NO: 46) GGTKLAVL CDRL1: (SEO ID NO: 47) (SEO ID NO: 59) 10 GGGGGAAACAACATTGGAAGTAAAAATGTGCAC (SEQ ID NO: 48) (SEO ID NO: 60) GGNNIGSKNVH CDRL2: (SEQ ID NO: 61) 15 (SEO TD NO: 49) TATGATAGTGACCGGCCCTCA (SEQ ID NO: 62) CCTTAGACTCTCCTGTGCAGCCTCTGGATTCACTGTCAGTAATGCCTGGA YDSDRPS TGAGCTGGGTCCGCCAGGCTCCAGGAAAGGGGCTGGAGTGGGTTGGTCGT CDRL3: 20 (SEQ ID NO: 63) ATTAAGAAAGAAAGTGAGGGTGGGACAATAGACTACGGTGCACCCGTGAA CAGGTGTGGGGATAGTAGTAGTGATCATTGGGTG AGGCAGATTCACCATCTCAAGAGATGAATCAAAAAACATATTGTATCTGC (SEQ ID NO: 64) OVWDSSSDHWV ACATGAAGAGCCTGATAACCGATGACACAGCCGTGTACTACTGTACCATC 25 229-14-036-2006 CCGAATCCTCAAATTGTGGTGGTGACTACTACTCCACATTCCCATTGGGG Heavy: (SEQ ID NO: 65) GAGGTGCAGCTGTTGGAGTCTGGGGGGGGGGGGCTCGGTACAGCCTGGGGGGGTC (SEO TD NO: 50) CCTGAGACTCTCCTGTGAAGCCTCTGGATTCACCTTTAAAAACTTCGCCA EVQLVESGGGLVKPGGSLRLSCAASGFTVSNAWMSWVRQAPGKGLEWVGR 30 TGACCTGGGTCCGCCTGTCTCCAGGGAAGGGACTGGAGTGGGTCTCATCC IKKESEGGTIDYGAPVKGRFTISRDESKNILYLHMKSLITDDTAVYYCTI ATAAGCGGAGACGGTGGAAGGACCTACTACTCAGAATCTGCTAAGGGACG GTTAATCATCTCCAGAGACAATGCCAACAACAGGCTGTTTCTACAAATGT ACAGCCTGAGAGCCGACGACGCCGATATATTTCTGTGCGAAAGATCGG (SEO ID NO: 51) GTGTCGCTGTGGTTCGGGGGGGGGAGAACAGGGGGCTGGTTCGACTCCTGGGGCCA (SEQ ID NO: 52) GGGAACCCTGGTCACCGTCTCCTCAGC 40 (SEQ ID NO: 66) (SEQ ID NO: 53) EVQLLESGGGSVQPGGSLRLSCEASGFTFKNFAMTWVRLSPGKGLEWVSS ${\tt ISGDGGRTYYSESAKGRLIISRDNANNRLFLQMYSLRADDTAIYFCAKDR}$ (SEQ ID NO: 54) 45 VSLWFGENRGWFDSWGQGTLVTVSS CDRH1: (SEO ID NO: 67) AACTTCGCCATGACC (SEQ ID NO: 55) ACCATCCCGAATCCTCAAATTGTGGTGGTGACTACTACTCCACATTCCCA (SEQ ID NO: 68) 50 NFAMT (SEO ID NO: 56) CDRH2 : (SEQ ID NO: 69) ${\tt TCCATAAGCGGAGACGGTGGAAGGACCTACTACTCAGAATCTGCTAAGGG}$ 55 (SEQ ID NO: 57) А (SEQ ID NO: 70) SISGDGGRTYYSESAKG 60 CDRH3: (SEO ID NO: 71) GCGAAAGATCGGGTGTCGCTGTGGTTCGGGGGAGAACAGGGGCTGGTTCGA CTCC

> 65 (SEQ ID NO: 72) AKDRVSLWFGENRGWFDS

CDRH2: CGTATTAAGAAAGAAAGTGAGGGTGGGACAATAGACTACGGTGCACCCGT

AATGCCTGGATGAGC

RIKKESEGGTIDYGAPVKG

CDRH1:

NAWMS

CDRK2 :

GASSRAT

CDRK3 :

Heavy:

OLYGTSPPYT

229-14-036-2B04

GGTGCATCCAGCAGGGCCACT

CAGCTGTATGGTACCTCACCTCCGTACACT

CCAGGGAACCCTGGTCACCGTCTCCTCAGC

PNPQIVVVTTTPHSHWGQGTLVTVSS

GAAAGGC

CDRH3 :

TIPNPOIVVVTTTPHSH Lambda:

TCCTATGAGCTGACTCAGCCACCCTCAGTGTCAGTGGCCCCCAGGAAAGAC GGCCAGGATTACCTGTGGGGGGAAACAACATTGGAAGTAAAAATGTGCACT

CGGCGGAGGGACCAAGCTGGCCGTCCTAG

GGTACCAGCAGAAGCCAGGCCAGGCCCCTGTGTTGGTCATCTATTATGAT AGTGACCGGCCCTCAGCGATCCCTGAGCGATTCTCTGGCTCCAACTCTGG GAACACGGCCACCCTGACCATCAGCAGGGTCGAGGCCGGGGATGAGGCCG

ACTATTACTGTCAGGTGTGGGGATAGTAGTAGTGATCATTGGGTG----TT

51

-continued

52

Lambda:			CDRH2:			
AATTTTATGCTGACTCAGCCCCACTCTGTGTCGGAG	(SEQ ID NO: 73) TTTATGCTGACTCAGCCCCACTCTGTGTCGGAGTCTCCGGGGAAGAC		(SEQ TACATTAGTAGTAGTGGTTCAACCATGTTCTACGCAGACTC	ID NO: 85) TGTGAAGGG		
GGTGACCATCTCCTGCACCGGCAGCAGTGGCAACAT	CGCCCGCTTCTCTG	5	с			
TGCAGTGGTATCAGCAACGCCCGGGCAGTGGCCCTA	TCACTGTGATCTAT		(SEQ	ID NO: 86)		
GAGAATAGTCAAAGACCCTCTGGGGTCCCTGATCGG	TTCTCTGGCTCCAT	10	CDRH3 :			
CGACACCTCCTCCAATTCTGCCTCCCTCACCATCTC	TGGACTGAAGATTG	19		ID NO: 87) GTTCGACCC		
AAGACGAGGGAGACTACTACTGTCAGTCTTATGATC	TCAACAATTATTGG		c			
GTGTTCGGCGGAGGGACCAAACTGACCGTCCTA		15	(SEQ	ID NO: 88)		
	(SEQ ID NO: 74)	15	ARNGPKEGSSWDDWFDP			
NFMLTQPHSVSESPGKTVTISCTGSSGNIARFSVQW			Lambda : (SEQ	ID NO: 89)		
ENSQRPSGVPDRFSGSIDTSSNSASLTISGLKIEDE	GDYYCQSYDLNNYW	20	TCCTATGAGCTGACTCAGGACCCTGCTGTGTCTGTGGCCTT			
VFGGGTKLTVL		20	AATCAGGATCACATGCCAAGGAGACACCCTCAGAAGCTATT	CTGCAAGTT		
CDRL1:	(SEQ ID NO: 75)		GGTACCAGCAGAAGCCAGGACAGGCCCCTCTAGTTGTCATC	TTTGGTGAT		
ACCGGCAGCAGTGGCAACATCGCCCGCTTCTCTGTG			AACAATAGGCCCTCAGGGATCCCAGACCGATTCTCTGGCTCCAGGTTAGG			
TGSSGNIARFSVQ	(SEQ ID NO: 76)	25	AGACACAGCTTCCTTGACCATCACTGGGGCTCAGGCGGAAG			
CDRL2 :			ACTATTACTGTAGTTCCCGGGACAGCAATAACAACCCCCTA	TATGTCTTC		
GAGAATAGTCAAAGACCCTCT	(SEQ ID NO: 77)		GGAACTGGGACCAAGGTCACCGTCC			
	(SEQ ID NO: 78)	30	(SEQ ID NO: 90) SYELTQDPAVSVALGQTIRITCQGDTLRSYSASWYQQKPGQAPLVVIFGD			
ENSQRPS			NNRPSGIPDRFSGSRLGDTASLTITGAQAEDEADYYCSSRD	SNNNPLYVF		
CDRL3:	(SEQ ID NO: 79)		GTGTKVTV			
CAGTCTTATGATCTCAACAATTATTGGGTG	(3EQ 10 NO. 73)	35	CDRL1:	TD NO. 01)		
OSYDLNNYWV	(SEQ ID NO: 80)		CAAGGAGACACCCTCAGAAGCTATTCTGCAAGT	ID NO: 91)		
-			(SEQ QGDTLRSYSAS	ID NO: 92)		
235-15-042-1E06 Heavy:		40	200			
GAGGTGCAGCTGGTGGAGTCTGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGG	(SEQ ID NO: 81) CAGCCTGGGGGGGTC			ID NO: 93)		
CCTAAGACTCTCCTGTGCAGCCTCTGGATTCATCTT	CAGAAGTTATGAAA		(SEQ	ID NO: 94)		
TGAACTGGGTCCGCCAGGCTCCAGGGAAGGGCCTGG	AGTGGATTTCATAC	45	GDNNRPS			
ATTAGTAGTAGTGGTTCAACCATGTTCTACGCAGAC	TCTGTGAAGGGCCG		CDRL3 : (SEQ	ID NO: 95)		
ATTCACCGTCTCCAGAGGCAATGGCGAGAACTCACT	GTATCTGCAAATGG		AGTTCCCGGGACAGCAATAACAACCCCCTATATGTC			
ACAGCCTGAGAGCCGAGGACACGGCTGTTTATTACT	GTGCGAGAAATGGC	50	(SEQ SSRDSNNNPLYV	ID NO: 96)		
CCAAAAGAAGGCAGCAGTTGGGACGACTGGTTCGAC	CCCTGGGGCCAGGG		1000-2E06 Heavy:			
AACTCTGGTCACCGTCTCCTCAGC		55		ID NO: 97) GGCCTCAGT		
EVQLVESGGGLVQPGGSLRLSCAASGFIFRSYEMNW	(SEQ ID NO: 82) VRQAPGKGLEWISY	55	GAAGATTTCCTGCAAGGCTTCTGGATACACCTTCAGTAACT	ATGCTGTAC		
ISSSGSTMFYADSVKGRFTVSRGNGENSLYLQMDSL	RAEDTAVYYCARNG		ATTGGGTGCGCCAGGCCCCGGACAAAGGCCTGAGTGGATG	GGGTGGAGC		
PKEGSSWDDWFDPWGQGTLVTVSS		60	AACGCTGGCAGTGGTGCCACAAAATATTCACAGAATTTCCA	GGGCAGACT		
CDRH1:			CACCATTGTCAGGGACACATCCGCGAACACAGTCTTCATGG	AGCTGAGCA		
AGTTATGAAATGAAC	(SEQ ID NO: 83)		GCCTGACATCTGAGGACACGGCTGTATATTACTGTGCGAGA	CCAGTGAGA		
	(SEQ ID NO: 84)	65	AACGGCATAGCACCTAGTGCTATCGAATACTGGGGCCAGGG	AACCCTGGT		
SYEMN	/		CACCGTCTCCTCAGC			

53 -continued

54

	(SEQ ID NO: 98)		294-16-009-A-1C02
VQLVQSGPEVKKSGASVKI SCKASGYTFSNYAVHWVF		5	Heavy: (SEQ ID NO: 113)
NAGSGATKYSQNFQGRLTIVRDTSANTVFMELSSLTSEDTAVYYCARPVR			CAGGTGCAGCTGCAGGAGTCGGGCCCAGGACTGGTGAAGCCTTCGGAGAC
NGIAPSAIEYWGQGTLVTVSS			CCTGTCCCTCACCTGCACTGTCTCTGGTGGCTCCCTCAGTTGTGGTACTT
CDRH1:	(SEQ ID NO: 99)		ACTACTGGGGCTGGATCCGCCAGCCCCAGGGAAGGATCTGGAGTGGCTT
AACTATGCTGTACAT	(BEQ 10 NO. 99)	10	GGGAGTATCTATTGTAGTGGAAACACCTACTACAACCCGTCCCTCAAGAG
-	(SEQ ID NO: 100)		TCAAGTCACCATATCCGTGGACACGTCCAAGAAAGAGTTCTCCCTGAAGC
NYAVH			TGAGCTCTGTGACCGCCGCAGACACGGCTGTGTATTACTGTGCGAGACAT
CDRH2 :	(SEQ ID NO: 101)	15	GCAGGACATCTTGCGCCTTTTGGAGTGGACCTAACTGATGGTTTTGATAT
TGGAGCAACGCTGGCAGTGGTGCCACAAAATATTCA	CAGAATTTCCAGGG		CTGGGGCCGAGGGACAATGGTCACCGTCTCTTCAGC
С			(SEQ ID NO: 114) QVQLQESGPGLVKPSETLSLTCTVSGGSLSCGTYYWGWIRQPPGKDLEWL
(WSNAGSGATKYSQNFQG	(SEQ ID NO: 102)	20	GSIYCSGNTYYNPSLKSQVTISVDTSKKEFSLKLSSVTAADTAVYYCARH
CDRH3 :			AGHLAPFGVDLTDGFDIWGRGTMVTVSS
((SEQ ID NO: 103)		CDRH1:
GCGAGACCAGTGAGAAACGGCATAGCACCTAGTGCTA			(SEQ ID NO: 115) TGTGGTACTTACTACTGGGGC
(ARPVRNGIAPSAIEY	(SEQ ID NO: 104)		(SEQ ID NO: 116)
Kappa :			CGTYYWG
	(SEQ ID NO: 105) STGTCTCTGGGCGA	30	CDRH2: (SEQ ID NO: 117)
GAGGGCCACCATCAACTGCAAGTCCAGCCAGAGTGT			AGTATCTATTGTAGTGGAAACACCTACTACAACCCGTCCCTCAAGAGT
			(SEQ ID NO: 118) SIYCSGNTYYNPSLKS
CCAATAAGAACTACTTAGCTTGGTACCAGCAGAAACC	CAGGACAGCCTCCT		CDRH3 :
AAGTIGCTCATTCACTGGGCATCTACCCGGGAATCCC	3GGGTCCCTGACCG	35	(SEQ ID NO: 119) GCGAGACATGCAGGACATCTTGCGCCTTTTGGAGTGGACCTAACTGATGG
ATTCAGTGGCAGCGGGTCTGGGACAGATTTCACTCT	CACCATCAGCAGCC		TTTTGATATC
TGCAGGCTGAAGATGTGGCAGTTTATTACTGTCAGC	AATATTATAATACG		
ATCACTTTCGGCCCTGGGACCAAAGTGGATATCAAAG	2	40	(SEQ ID NO: 120) ARHAGHLAPFGVDLTDGFDI
(DIVMTQSPDSLAVSLGERATINCKSSQSVFYRSTNK	(SEQ ID NO: 106)		Lambda :
			(SEQ ID NO: 121) CAGTCTGTGCTGACGCAGCCGCCCTCAGTGTCCGGGGCCCCAGGACAGAG
KLLIHWASTRESGVPDRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQA	SDVAVYICQQYINT	45	GGTCACCATCTCCTGCACTGGGAGTAGTTCCAACATTGGGGCAGGTTATG
ITFGPGTKVDIK			ATGTACACTGGTATCAGAAGCTTCCAGCAACAGCCCCCAAACTCCTCATC
CDRK1:	(SEQ ID NO: 107)		TATGGTAACAACAATCGACCCTCAGGGGTCCCTGACCGATTCTCTGGCTC
AAGTCCAGCCAGAGTGTTTTTTACAGGTCCACCAATA	AGAACTACTTAGC	50	
Т			CAAGTCTGGCACCTCAGCCTCCCTGGCCATCACTGGGCTCCAGGCTGAGG
(KSSQSVFYRSTNKNYLA	(SEQ ID NO: 108)		ATGAGGCTGATTATTACTGCCAGTCCTATGACAACAGCCTGAGTGGTTTT
-		55	GTGGTATTCGGCGGAGGGACCAAGCTGACCGTCQSVLTQPPSVSGAPGQR
CDRK2 :	(SEQ ID NO: 109)		VTISCTGSSSNIGAGYDVHWYQKLPATAPKLLIYGNNNRPSGV
			(CEO ID NO. 122)
TGGGCATCTACCCGGGAATCC			(SEQ ID NO: 122)
((SEQ ID NO: 110)		PDRFSGSKSGTSASLAITGLQAEDEADYYCQSYDNSLSGFVVFGGGTKLT
WASTRES ((SEQ ID NO: 110)	60	PDRFSGSKSGTSASLAI TGLQAEDEADYYCQSYDNSLSGFVVFGGGTKLT V
WASTRES CDRK3 :	(SEQ ID NO: 110) (SEQ ID NO: 111)	60	PDRFSGSKSGTSASLAITGLQAEDEADYYCQSYDNSLSGFVVFGGGTKLT
WASTRES CDRK3 :		60	PDRFSGSKSGTSASLAITGLQAEDEADYYCQSYDNSLSGFVVFGGGTKLT V CDRL1:

55 -continued

56

concinaca			concinaca
CDRL2:	(SEQ ID NO: 125)		(SEQ ID NO: 138) DIQMTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCRASQSITTLLNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIAA
GGTAACAACAATCGACCCTCA		5	ASSLQRGVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTIMSLQPEDVATYYCHQTYKTLWTFGQ
GNNNRPS	(SEQ ID NO: 126)		GTKVEIK
CDRL3:			CDRK1 :
CAGTCCTATGACAACAGCCTGAGTGGTTTTGTGG	(SEQ ID NO: 127) MA	10	(SEQ ID NO: 139) CGGGCAAGTCAGAGCATTACCACCTTGTTAAAT
	(SEO ID NO: 128)		(SEQ ID NO: 140)
QSYDNSLSGFVV	·····		RASQSITTLLN
294-16-009-A-1C06 Heavy:			CDRK2: (SEQ ID NO: 141)
GAGGTGCAGCTGGTGGAGTCTGGGGGAGGCCTGG'	(SEQ ID NO: 129) TCAGGCCGGGGGGGGTC	15	GCTGCATCCAGTTTGCAAAGG
CCTGAGACTCTCCTGTGCAGCCTCTGGATTCACC	TTCCCTGGCTATAGCA		(SEQ ID NO: 142) AASSLQR
TGAGCTGGATCCGCCAGGCTCCAGGGAAGGGGCT	GGAGTGGGTCTCATCC	20	CDRK3 :
ATTAATGGTAATAGTAATTCCATATACTACGGAG	ACTCAGTGAAGGGCCG	20	(SEQ ID NO: 143) CACCAGACTTACAAAACCTTGTGGACG
GTTCACCATCGCCAGAGACAACGCCAAGAACTTA	CTATATCTGCAAATGA		(SEQ ID NO: 144)
ACAGCCTGAGGGCCGACGACACGGCTATTTATTA	CTGTGCGAGAGGCGGC		HQTYKTLWT
GTAGCACTGGCTCAGGCTGACTACTGGGGCCAGG	BAGCCCTGGTCACCGT	25	294-16-009-A-1D05 Heavy:
CTCCTCAGC			(SEQ ID NO: 145) CAGGTGCAGCTGCAGGAGTCCGACTCAGGACTGGTCAGGCCCTCACAGAC
	(SEQ ID NO: 130)		CCTGTCACTCACCTGCGCTGTCTCTGGTGACTCCATCACCACTAGCACTT
EVQLVESGGGLVRPGGSLRLSCAASGFTFPGYSM:	-	30	ACTCCTGGAATTGGATCCGGCAGACACCAGGGAAGGGCCTGGAGTGGATT
INGNSNSIYYGDSVKGRFTIARDNAKNLLYLQMN	SLRADDTATYYCARGG		GGATATATCTATCCTGCTGGGAGTCCCATCTACAATCCGTCCCTGAAGGG
VALAQADYWGQGALVTVSS			TCGAGTCACTATATCAATAGACAAGTCCAAAAACCAGTTCTCCCTGAACT
CDRH1:	(SEQ ID NO: 131)	35	TGAGCTCTGTGACCGCCGCGGACACGGCCATGTATTACTGTGCCACCCGG
GGCTATAGCATGAGC			TCTAGACCGACAATTGGTATTGGTGCTTACGATGTCTGGGGCCAAGGGAC
GYSMS	(SEQ ID NO: 132)		AATGGTCACCGTCTCTTCAGC
CDRH2 :		40	(SEQ ID NO: 146)
TCCATTAATGGTAATAGTAATTCCATATACTACG	(SEQ ID NO: 133) GAGACTCAGTGAAGGG		QVQLQESDSGLVRPSQTLSLTCAVSGDSITTSTYSWNWIRQTPGKGLEWI
С			GYIYPAGSPIYNPSLKGRVTISIDKSKNQFSLNLSSVTAADTAMYYCATR
	(SEQ ID NO: 134)	45	SRPTIGIGAYDVWGQGTMVTVSS
SINGNSNSIYYGDSVKG	(3EQ ID NO: 134)		CDRH1: (SEQ ID NO: 147)
CDRH3 :			ACTAGCACTTACTCCTGGAAT
GCGAGAGGCGGCGTAGCACTGGCTCAGGCTGACT	(SEQ ID NO: 135) AC	50	(SEQ ID NO: 148) TSTYSWN
	(SEQ ID NO: 136)		CDRH2:
ARGGVALAQADY			(SEQ ID NO: 149) TATATCTATCCTGCTGGGAGTCCCATCTACAATCCGTCCCTGAAGGGT
Kappa:	(SEQ ID NO: 137)	55	(SEQ ID NO: 150)
GACATCCAGATGACCCAGTCTCCATCCTCCCTGT	CTGCATCTGTGGGAGA		YIYPAGSPIYNPSLKG
CAGAGTCACCATCACTTGCCGGGCAAGTCAGAGC	ATTACCACCTTGTTAA		CDRH3: (SEQ ID NO: 151)
ATTGGTATCAGCAGAAACCAGGGAAAGCCCCTAA	ACTCCTGATCGCTGCT	60	GCCACCCGGTCTAGACCGACAATTGGTATTGGTGCTTACGATGTC
GCATCCAGTTTGCAAAGGGGGGGCCCCATCGAGGT	TCAGTGGCAGTGGATC		(SEQ ID NO: 152) ATRSRPTIGIGAYDV
TGGGACAGATTTCACTCTCACCATCATGAGTCTG	CAACCTGAAGATGTTG		Kappa:
CGACTTACTACTGTCACCAGACTTACAAAACCTT	FTGGACGTTCGGCCAG	65	(SEQ ID NO: 153) GAAATAGTGATGACGCAGTCTCCAGCCGCCCTGTCTGTGTCTCTAGGGGG
GGGACCAAGGTGGAAATCAAAC			TAGAGCCACCCTCTCCTGCAGGGCCACTGAGCGTGTTAACAGCGACTTAG

57

-continued

58

-concinued			-concinded	
CCTGGTACCAGCAGAAACCTGGCCAGGCTCCCAGG	CTCCTCATCTACGGT			(SEQ ID NO: 166)
GCATCCACCAGGGCCTCTAATGTCCCAGCCAGGT	CAGTGGCGGTGGGTC	5	NIKEDGSQKYHVDSVKG	
TGGAACAGACTTCATTCTCACCATCAGCAGCCTGC	AGTCTGAAGATTTTG	5	CDRH3 :	(SEQ ID NO: 167)
GAGTTTACTACTGTCAGCAGTATAAGACCTGGCCTCGGACGTTCGGCCAA			GCGAGAGCTCATGAGTCGTTCTATTTCTCTGGTAG	TACTACTTTTTACGC
GGGACCAAGGTGGAAATCAAAC			CGGACCGGGGGCTTTTGATATC	
EIVMTQSPAALSVSLGGRATLSCRATERVNSDLAW	(SEQ ID NO: 154) YQQKPGQAPRLLIYG	10	ARAHESFYFSGSTTFYAGPGAFDI	(SEQ ID NO: 168)
ASTRASNVPARFSGGGSGTDFILTISSLQSEDFGV	YYCQQYKTWPRTFGQ		Lambda :	(SEQ ID NO: 169)
GTKVEIK		15	CAGTCTGCCCTGACTCAGCCTGCCTCCGTGTCTGG	
CDRK1:			GATCACCATCTCCTGCACTGGAACCAGCAGTGATA	TTGGGAGTTATAAAC
AGGGCCACTGAGCGTGTTAACAGCGACTTAGCC	(SEQ ID NO: 155)		TTGTCTCCTGGTACCAACAGCACCCAGGCAAAGCC	CCCCAACTCTTGATT
	(SEQ ID NO: 156)	20	TATGACGTCAGTAAGCGGCCCTCAGGGGTTTCTAA	TCGCTTCTCTGGCTC
RATERVNSDLA			CAAGTCTGGCAACACGGCCTCCCTGACAATCTCTG	GGCTCCAGGCTGAGG
CDRK2 :	(SEQ ID NO: 157)		ACGAGGCTGATTATTACTGCTGCTCATATGCAGGT	AGTAGCATTGTGCTT
GGTGCATCCACCAGGGCCTCT		25	TTCGGCGGAGGGACCAAGCTGACCGTCCTAG	
GASTRAS	(SEQ ID NO: 158)			(SEQ ID NO: 170)
CDRK3 :			QSALTQPASVSGSPGQSITISCTGTSSDIGSYKLV	
CAGCAGTATAAGACCTGGCCTCGGACG	(SEQ ID NO: 159)	30	YDVSKRPSGVSNRFSGSKSGNTASLTISGLQAEDE	ADYYCCSYAGSSIVL
	(SEQ ID NO: 160)		FGGGTKLTVL	
QQYKTWPRT	.		CDRL1:	(SEQ ID NO: 171)
294-16-009-G-1F01 Heavy:		35	ACTGGAACCAGCAGTGATATTGGGAGTTATAAACT	TGTCTCC
GAGGTGCAGCTGGTGGAGTCTGGGGGAGGCTTGGT	(SEQ ID NO: 161) CCAGCCTGGGGGGGTC		TGTSSDIGSYKLVS	(SEQ ID NO: 172)
CCTGAGACTCTCCTGTGCAGTCTCTGGATTCACCT	TTACGAGCTATTGGA		CDRL2:	(SEQ ID NO: 173)
TGAGCTGGGTCCGCCAGACTCCAGGGAAAGGGCTG	GAGTGGGTGGCCAAC	40	GACGTCAGTAAGCGGCCCTCA	
ATAAAGGAAGATGGAAGTCAGAAATACCATGTGGA	CTCTGTGAAGGGCCG		DVSKRPS	(SEQ ID NO: 174)
ATTCACCATCTCCAGAGACAACGCCAAGAACTCAC	TATTTCTGCAAATGA		CDRL3:	
ACAGCCTGAGAGCCGAGGACACGGCCGTGTATTAC	TGTGCGAGAGCTCAT	45	TGCTCATATGCAGGTAGTAGCATTGTGCTT	(SEQ ID NO: 175)
GAGTCGTTCTATTTCTCTGGTAGTACTACTTTTT	CGCCGGACCGGGGGC			(CEO ID NO. 17C)
TTTTGATATCTGGGGCCAAGGGACAATGGTCACCG	TCTCTTCAGC		CSYAGSSIVL	(SEQ ID NO: 176)
EVQLVESGGGLVQPGGSLRLSCAVSGFTFTSYWMS	(SEQ ID NO: 162) WVRQTPGKGLEWVAN	50	296-16-003-G-2F04 Heavy:	
IKEDGSQKYHVDSVKGRFTISRDNAKNSLFLQMNS	LRAEDTAVYYCARAH		GAGGTGCAGCTGGTGGAGTCTGGGGGGAGGCCTGGT	(SEQ ID NO: 177) CAAGCCTGGGGGGGTC
ESFYFSGSTTFYAGPGAFDIWGQGTMVTVSS		55	CCTGAGACTCTCCTGTGCAGCCTCTGGATTCACCT	TCAGTACTTGTACCA
CDRH1:			TGAACTGGGTCCGCCAGGTTCCAGGGAAGGGGCTC	
AGCTATTGGATGAGC	(SEQ ID NO: 163)		ATTAGTAGTACTAGTACTTCCATATACTACGCAGA	
SYWMS	(SEQ ID NO: 164)	60	ATTCACCATCTCCAGAGACAACGCCAACAACTCAC	
CDRH2 :			ACAGCCTGAGAGCCGAGGACACGGCTGTATATTAC	TGTGCCGGGATAATT
AACATAAAGGAAGATGGAAGTCAGAAATACCATGT	(SEQ ID NO: 165) GGACTCTGTGAAGGG		GGAAGTACGGCGGACTACTACTACATCGACGTCTG	GGGCAAAGGGACCAC
C		65	GGTCACCGTCTCCTCAG	
			GELACIGICICCICAG	

59

-continued

60

-continued		-continued
(SEQ ID NO: 178) EVQLVESGGGLVKPGGSLRLSCAASGFTFSTCTMNWVRQVPGKGLEWVSS		ACTTCTGGACCTGGATCCGGCAGCCCGCCGGGAAGGGACTGGAATGGATT
ISSTSTSIYYADSVKGRFTISRDNANNSLYLOMNSLRAEDTAVYYCAGII	5	GGGTACATCTATACCAGTGGGAGCAGTAGTTACAATCCCTCCC
GSTADYYYIDVWGKGTTVTVSS		TCGAGTCAGCATATCAGTAGACACGTCCAAGAACCACTTCTCCCTGAAGC
CDRH1:		TGAGCTCTGTGACCGCCACAGACACGGCCGTGTATTACTGTGCGAGAGAA
(SEQ ID NO: 179) ACTTGTACCATGAAC	10	GTGGCACGGGATACCAGTGGTTATTACTACTACTTTGATTCCTGGGGCCA
	10	GGGAACCCTGGTCACCGTCTCCTCAGC
(SEQ ID NO: 180)		(SEQ ID NO: 194) QVQLQESGPGLVKSSQTLSLTCTVSGASISSDYYFWTWIRQPAGKGLEWI
CDRH2: (SEQ ID NO: 181)	15	GYIYTSGSSSYNPSLRSRVSISVDTSKNHFSLKLSSVTATDTAVYYCARE
TCCATTAGTAGTACTAGTACTTCCATATACTACGCAGACTCAGTGAAGGG	15	VARDTSGYYYYFDSWGQGTLVTVSS
с		CDRH1:
(SEQ ID NO: 182)		(SEQ ID NO: 195)
SISSTSTSIYYADSVKG	20	AGTGATTATTACTTCTGGACC
CDRH3: (SEQ ID NO: 183)		(SEQ ID NO: 196) SDYYFWT
GCCGGGATAATTGGAAGTACGGCCGGACTACTACATCGACGTC		CDRH2 :
(SEQ ID NO: 184) AGIIGSTADYYYIDV	25	(SEQ ID NO: 197) TACATCTATACCAGTGGGAGCAGTAGTTACAATCCCCTCCAGGAGT
Kappa :		(SEQ ID NO: 198)
(SEQ ID NO: 185) GACATCCAGATGACCCAGTCTCCATCCTTCCTGCCATCTGTAGGAGA		YIYTSGSSSYNPSLRS
CAGAGTCACCATCACTTGCCGGGCCAGTCAGGGCATTAGCAGTTATTAG	30	CDRH3: (SEO ID NO: 199)
CCTGGTATCAGCAAAAACCAGGGAAAGCCCCTAAGCTCCTGATCTATGCT	50	GCGAGAGAAGTGGCACGGGATACCAGTGGTTATTACTACTACTTGATTC
GCTTCCACTTGCAAAGTGGGGTCCCATCAAGGTTCAGCGGCAGTGGATC		c
Gentechennigegebiteeentendebitekeedidente		
TGGGACAGAGTTCACTCTCACAATCAGCAGCCTGCAGCCTGAAGATTTTG	2.5	(SEQ ID NO: 200)
TGGGACAGAGTTCACTCTCACAATCAGCAGCCTGCAGCCTGAAGATTTTG	35	AREVARDTSGYYYYFDS
TGGGACAGAGTTCACTCTCACAATCAGCAGCCTGCAGCCTGAAGATTTTG CAACTTACTACTGTCACCAGCTTAATAGTTACCGCTACACTTTCGGCGGA GGGACCAAGGTGGAAATCAAAC	35	AREVARDTSGYYYYFDS Lambda: (SEQ ID NO: 201)
CAACTTACTACTGTCACCAGCTTAATAGTTACCGCTACACTTTCGGCGGA GGGACCAAGGTGGAAATCAAAC		AREVARDTSGYYYYFDS Lambda: (SEQ ID NO: 201) CAGTCTGTGCTGACGCAGCCGCCCTCAGTGTCTGGGGGCCCCAGGGCAGAG
CAACTTACTACTGTCACCAGCTTAATAGTTACCGCTACACTTTCGGCGGA	35 40	AREVARDTSGYYYYFDS Lambda: (SEQ ID NO: 201) CAGTCTGTGCTGACGCAGCCGCCCTCAGTGTCTGGGGCCCCAGGGCAGAG GGTCACCATCTCCTGCACTGGGAGCAGCTCCAACATCGGGGCAGGTTATG
CAACTTACTACTGTCACCAGCTTAATAGTTACCGCTACACTTTCGGCGGA GGGACCAAGGTGGAAATCAAAC (SEQ ID NO: 186)		AREVARDTSGYYYYFDS Lambda: (SEQ ID NO: 201) CAGTCTGTGCTGACGCAGCCGCCCTCAGTGTCTGGGGCCCCAGGGCAGAG GGTCACCATCTCCTGCACTGGGAGCAGCTCCAACATCGGGGCAGGTTATG AAGTACACTGGTACCAGCAGCATTCCAGGAACAGCCCCCAAACTCCTCATC
CAACTTACTACTGTCACCAGCTTAATAGTTACCGCTACACTTTCGGCGGA GGGACCAAGGTGGAAATCAAAC (SEQ ID NO: 186) DIQMTQSPSFLSASVGDRVTITCRASQGISSYLAWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYA		AREVARDTSGYYYYFDS Lambda : (SEQ ID NO: 201) CAGTCTGTGCTGACGCAGCCGCCCTCAGTGTCTGGGGCCCCAGGGCAGAG GGTCACCATCTCCTGCACTGGGAGCAGCTCCCAACATCGGGGCAGGTTATG AAGTACACTGGTACCAGCAGTTTCCAGGAACAGCCCCCAAACTCCTCATC TATGCTGACTACAATCGGCCCTCAGGGGTCCCTGACCGATTCTCTGGCTC
CAACTTACTACTGTCACCAGCTTAATAGTTACCGCTACACTTTCGGCGGA GGGACCAAGGTGGAAATCAAAC (SEQ ID NO: 186) DIQMTQSPSFLSASVGDRVTITCRASQGISSYLAWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYA ASTLQSGVPSRFSGSGSGTEFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCHQLNSYRYTFGG		AREVARDTSGYYYYFDS Lambda : (SEQ ID NO: 201) CAGTCTGTGCTGACGCAGCCGCCCTCAGTGTCTGGGGCCCCAGGGCAGAG GGTCACCATCTCCTGCACTGGGAGCAGCTCCAACATCGGGGCAGGTTATG AAGTACACTGGTACCAGCAGTTTCCAGGAACAGCCCCCAAACTCCTCATC TATGCTGACTACAATCGGCCCTCAGGGGTCCCTGACCGATTCTCTGGCTC CAGGTCTGGCACCTCAGCCTCCCTGGCCATCACTGGACTCCAGGCTGAGG
CAACTTACTACTGTCACCAGCTTAATAGTTACCGCTACACTTTCGGCGGA GGGACCAAGGTGGAAATCAAAC (SEQ ID NO: 186) DIQMTQSPSFLSASVGDRVTITCRASQGISSYLAWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYA ASTLQSGVPSRFSGSGSGTEFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCHQLNSYRYTFGG GTKVEIK CDRK1:	40	AREVARDTSGYYYYFDS Lambda : (SEQ ID NO: 201) CAGTCTGTGCTGACGCAGCCGCCCTCAGTGTCTGGGGCCCCAGGGCAGAG GGTCACCATCTCCTGCACTGGGAGCAGCTCCCAACATCGGGGCAGGTTATG AAGTACACTGGTACCAGCAGTTTCCAGGAACAGCCCCCAAACTCCTCATC TATGCTGACTACAATCGGCCCTCAGGGGTCCCTGACCGATTCTCTGGCTC
CAACTTACTACTGTCACCAGCTTAATAGTTACCGCTACACTTTCGGCGGA GGGACCAAGGTGGAAATCAAAC (SEQ ID NO: 186) DIQMTQSPSFLSASVGDRVTITCRASQGISSYLAWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYA ASTLQSGVPSRFSGSGSGTEFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCHQLNSYRYTFGG GTKVEIK CDRK1: (SEQ ID NO: 187)	40 45	AREVARDTSGYYYYFDS Lambda : (SEQ ID NO: 201) CAGTCTGTGCTGACGCAGCCGCCCTCAGTGTCTGGGGCCCCAGGGCAGAG GGTCACCATCTCCTGCACTGGGAGCAGCTCCAACATCGGGGCAGGTTATG AAGTACACTGGTACCAGCAGTTTCCAGGAACAGCCCCCAAACTCCTCATC TATGCTGACTACAATCGGCCCTCAGGGGTCCCTGACCGATTCTCTGGCTC CAGGTCTGGCACCTCAGCCTCCCTGGCCATCACTGGACTCCAGGCTGAGG
CAACTTACTACTGTCACCAGCTTAATAGTTACCGCTACACTTTCGGCGGA GGGACCAAGGTGGAAATCAAAC (SEQ ID NO: 186) DIQMTQSPSFLSASVGDRVTITCRASQGISSYLAWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYA ASTLQSGVPSRFSGSGSGTEFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCHQLNSYRYTFGG GTKVEIK CDRK1: (SEQ ID NO: 187) CGGGCCAGTCAGGGCATTAGCAGTTATTTAGCC	40 45	AREVARDTSGYYYYFDS Lambda: (SEQ ID NO: 201) CAGTCTGTGCTGACGCAGCCGCCCTCAGTGTCTGGGGCCCCAGGGCAGAG GGTCACCATCTCCTGCACTGGGAGCAGCTCCAACATCGGGGCAGGTTATG AAGTACACTGGTACCAGCAGTTTCCAGGAACAGCCCCCAAACTCCTCATC TATGCTGACTACAATCGGCCCTCAGGGGTCCCTGGACCGATTCTCTGGCTC CAGGTCTGGCACCTCAGGCCTCCCTGGCCATCACTGGACTCCAGGCTGAGG ATGAGGCTGATTATTACTGCCAGTCCTATGACAACACTTTGAAACTCTTC
CAACTTACTACTGTCACCAGCTTAATAGTTACCGCTACACTTTCGGCGGA GGGACCAAGGTGGAAATCAAAC (SEQ ID NO: 186) DIQMTQSPSFLSASVGDRVTITCRASQGISSYLAWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYA ASTLQSGVPSRFSGSGSGTEFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCHQLNSYRYTFGG GTKVEIK CDRK1: (SEQ ID NO: 187) CGGGCCAGTCAGGGCATTAGCAGTTATTTAGCC (SEQ ID NO: 188) RASQGISSYLA	40 45	AREVARDTSGYYYYFDS Lambda: (SEQ ID NO: 201) CAGTCTGTGCTGACGCAGCCGCCCTCAGTGTCTGGGGCCCCAGGGCAGAG GGTCACCATCTCCTGCACTGGGAGCAGCTCCAACATCGGGGCCAGGGTTATG AAGTACACTGGTACCAGCAGCTTCCAGGAACAGCCCCCAAACTCCTCATC TATGCTGACTACAATCGGCCCTCAGGGGTCCCTGGACCGATCTCTGGGCT CAGGTCTGGCACCTCAGCCTCCCTGGCCATCACTGGACTCCAGGCTGAGG ATGAGGCTGATTATTACTGCCAGTCCTATGACAACACTTTGAAAACTCTTC GGAACTGGGACCAAGGTCACCGTCCT (SEQ ID NO: 202)
CAACTTACTACTGTCACCAGCTTAATAGTTACCGCTACACTTTCGGCGGA GGGACCAAGGTGGAAATCAAAC (SEQ ID NO: 186) DIQMTQSPSFLSASVGDRVTITCRASQGISSYLAWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYA ASTLQSGVPSRFSGSGSGTEFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCHQLNSYRYTFGG GTKVEIK CDRK1: (SEQ ID NO: 187) CGGGCCAGTCAGGGCATTAGCAGTTATTTAGCC (SEQ ID NO: 188) RASQGISSYLA CDRK2: (SEQ ID NO: 189) GCTGCTTCCACTTTGCAAAGT	40 45	AREVARDTSGYYYYFDS Lambda: (SEQ ID NO: 201) CAGTCTGTGCTGACGCAGCCGCCCTCAGTGTCTGGGGCCCCAGGGCAGAG GGTCACCATCTCCTGCACTGGGAGCAGCTCCAACATCGGGGCAGGTTATG AAGTACACTGGTACCAGCAGTTTCCAGGAACAGCCCCCAAACTCCTCATC TATGCTGACTACAATCGGCCCTCAGGGGTCCCTGGACCGATTCTCTGGCTC CAGGTCTGGCACCTCAGGCCTCCAGGGCCATCACTGGACTCCAGGCTGAGG ATGAGGCTGATTATTACTGCCAGTCCTATGACAACACTTTGAAACTCTTC GGAACTGGGACCAAGGTCACCGTCCT (SEQ ID NO: 202) QSVLTQPPSVSGAPGQRVTISCTGSSSNIGAGYEVHWYQQPPGTAPKLLI
CAACTTACTACTGTCACCAGCTTAATAGTTACCGCTACACTTTCGGCGGA GGGACCAAGGTGGAAATCAAAC (SEQ ID NO: 186) DIQMTQSPSFLSASVGDRVTITCRASQGISSYLAWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYA ASTLQSGVPSRFSGSGSGTEFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCHQLNSYRYTFGG GTKVEIK CDRK1: (SEQ ID NO: 187) CGGGCCAGTCAGGGCATTAGCAGTTATTTAGCC (SEQ ID NO: 188) RASQGISSYLA CDRK2: (SEQ ID NO: 189) GCTGCTTCCACTTTGCAAAGT	40 45	AREVARDTSGYYYYFDS Lambda: (SEQ ID NO: 201) CAGTCTGTGCTGACGCAGCCGCCCTCAGTGTCTGGGGCCCCAGGGCAGAG GGTCACCATCTCCTGCACTGGGAGCAGCTCCAACATCGGGGCCAGGTTATG AAGTACACTGGTACCAGCAGTTTCCAGGAACAGCCCCCAAACTCCTCATC TATGCTGACTACAATCGGCCCTCAGGGGTCCCTGGACCGATCTCTCGGCTC CAGGTCTGGCACCTCAGCCCTCCGGCCATCACTGGACTCCAGGCTGAGG ATGAGGCTGATTATTACTGCCAGTCCTATGACAACACTTTGAAAACTCTTC GGAACTGGGACCAAGGTCACCGTCCT (SEQ ID NO: 202) QSVLTQPPSVSGAPGQRVTISCTGSSSNIGAGYEVHWYQQPPGTAPKLLI YADYNRPSGVPDRFSGSRSGTSASLAITGLQAEDEADYYCQSYDNTLKLF GTGTKVTV
CAACTTACTACTGTCACCAGCTTAATAGTTACCGCTACACTTTCGGCGGA GGGACCAAGGTGGAAATCAAAC (SEQ ID NO: 186) DIQMTQSPSFLSASVGDRVTITCRASQGISSYLAWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYA ASTLQSGVPSRFSGSGSGTEFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCHQLNSYRYTFGG GTKVEIK CDRK1: (SEQ ID NO: 187) CGGGCCAGTCAGGGCATTAGCAGTTATTTAGCC (SEQ ID NO: 188) RASQGISSYLA CDRK2: (SEQ ID NO: 189) GCTGCTTCCACTTTGCAAAGT	40 45 50	AREVARDTSGYYYYFDS Lambda: (SEQ ID NO: 201) CAGTCTGTGCTGACGCAGCCGCCCTCAGTGTCTGGGGCCCCAGGGCAGAG GGTCACCATCTCCTGGCACTGGGAGCAGCTCCAACATCGGGGCAGGTATG AAGTACACTGGTACCAGCAGTTTCCAGGAACAGCCCCCAAACTCCTCATC TATGCTGACTACAATCGGCCCTCAGGGGTCCCTGGACCGATCTCTGGGCT CAGGTCTGGCACCTCAGCCTCCTGGCCATCACTGGACTCCAGGGTGAGG ATGAGGCTGATTATTACTGCCAGTCCTATGACAACACTTTGAAACTCTTC GGAACTGGGACCAAGGTCACCGTCCT (SEQ ID NO: 202) QSVLTQPPSVSGAPGQRVTISCTGSSSNIGAGYEVHWYQQFPGTAPKLLI YADYNRPSGVPDRFSGSRSGTSASLAITGLQAEDEADYYCQSYDNTLKLF GTGTKVTV CDRL1: (SEQ ID NO: 203)
CAACTTACTACTGTCACCAGCTTAATAGTTACCGCTACACTTTCGGCGGA GGGACCAAGGTGGAAATCAAAC (SEQ ID NO: 186) DIQMTQSPSFLSASVGDRVTITCRASQGISSYLAWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYA ASTLQSGVPSRFSGSGSGTEFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCHQLNSYRYTFGG GTKVEIK CDRK1: (SEQ ID NO: 187) CGGGCCAGTCAGGGCATTAGCAGTTATTTAGCC (SEQ ID NO: 188) RASQGISSYLA CDRK2: (SEQ ID NO: 189) GCTGCTTCCACTTTGCAAAGT (SEQ ID NO: 190) AASTLQS CDRK3:	40 45 50	AREVARDTSGYYYYFDS Lambda: (SEQ ID NO: 201) CAGTCTGTGCTGACGCAGCCGCCCTCAGTGTCTGGGGCCCCAGGGCAGAG GGTCACCATCTCCTGCACTGGGAGCAGCTCCAACATCGGGGCAGGTTATG AAGTACACTGGTACCAGCAGCTTCCAGGAACAGCCCCCAAACTCCTCATC TATGCTGACTACAATCGGCCCTCAGGGGTCCCTGGACCGATCTCTCGGCTC CAGGTCTGGCACCTCAGCCTCCCTGGCCATCACTGGACTCCAGGCTGAGG ATGAGGCTGATTATTACTGCCAGTCCTATGACAACACTTTGAAAACTCTTC GGAACTGGGACCAAGGTCACCGTCCT (SEQ ID NO: 202) QSVLTQPPSVSGAPGQRVTISCTGSSSNIGAGYEVHWYQQFPGTAPKLLI YADYNRPSGVPDRFSGSRSGTSASLAITGLQAEDEADYYCQSYDNTLKLF GTGTKVTV CDRL1: (SEQ ID NO: 203) ACTGGGAGCAGCTCCAACATCGGGGCAGGTTATGAAGTACC
CAACTTACTACTGTCACCAGCTTAATAGTTACCGCTACACTTTCGGCGGA GGGACCAAGGTGGAAATCAAAC (SEQ ID NO: 186) DIQMTQSPSFLSASVGDRVTITCRASQGISSYLAWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYA ASTLQSGVPSRFSGSGSGTEFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCHQLNSYRYTFGG GTKVEIK CDRK1: (SEQ ID NO: 187) CGGGCCAGTCAGGGCATTAGCAGTTATTTAGCC (SEQ ID NO: 188) RASQGISSYLA CDRK2: (SEQ ID NO: 189) GCTGCTTCCACTTTGCAAAGT (SEQ ID NO: 190) AASTLQS CDRK3: (SEQ ID NO: 191)	40 45 50	AREVARDTSGYYYYFDS Lambda: (SEQ ID NO: 201) CAGTCTGTGCTGACGCAGCCGCCCTCAGTGTCTGGGGCCCCAGGGCAGAG GGTCACCATCTCCTGGCACTGGGAGCAGCTCCAACATCGGGGCAGGTATG AAGTACACTGGTACCAGCAGTTTCCAGGAACAGCCCCCAAACTCCTCATC TATGCTGACTACAATCGGCCCTCAGGGGTCCCTGGACCGATCTCTGGGCT CAGGTCTGGCACCTCAGCCTCCTGGCCATCACTGGACTCCAGGGTGAGG ATGAGGCTGATTATTACTGCCAGTCCTATGACAACACTTTGAAACTCTTC GGAACTGGGACCAAGGTCACCGTCCT (SEQ ID NO: 202) QSVLTQPPSVSGAPGQRVTISCTGSSSNIGAGYEVHWYQQFPGTAPKLLI YADYNRPSGVPDRFSGSRSGTSASLAITGLQAEDEADYYCQSYDNTLKLF GTGTKVTV CDRL1: (SEQ ID NO: 203)
CAACTTACTACTGTCACCAGCTTAATAGTTACCGCTACACTTTCGGCGGA GGGACCAAGGTGGAAATCAAAC (SEQ ID NO: 186) DIQMTQSPSFLSASVGDRVTITCRASQGISSYLAWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYA ASTLQSGVPSRFSGSGSGTEFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCHQLNSYRYTFGG GTKVEIK CDRK1: (SEQ ID NO: 187) CGGGCCAGTCAGGGCATTAGCAGTTATTTAGCC (SEQ ID NO: 188) RASQGISSYLA CDRK2: (SEQ ID NO: 188) GCTGCTTCCACTTTGCAAAGT (SEQ ID NO: 189) GCTGCTTCCACTTTGCAAAGT (SEQ ID NO: 190) AASTLQS CDRK3: (SEQ ID NO: 191) CACCAGCTTAATAGTTACCGCTACACT (SEQ ID NO: 192) HQLNSYRYT 300-16-005-G-2A04	40 45 50	AREVARDTSGYYYYFDS Lambda: (SEQ ID NO: 201) CAGTCTGTGCTGACGCAGCCGCCCTCAGTGTCTGGGGCCCCAGGGCAGAG GGTCACCATCTCCTGCACTGGGAGCAGCTCCAACATCGGGGCAGGTTATG AAGTACACTGGTACCAGCAGTTTCCAGGAACAGCCCCCAAACTCCTCATC TATGCTGACTACAATCGGCCCTCAGGGGTCCCTGACCGATCTCTCGGCTC CAGGTCTGGCACCTCAGCCTCCTGGCCATCACTGGACTCCAGGGTGAGG ATGAGGCTGATTATTACTGCCAGTCCTATGACAACACTTTGAAACTCTTC GGAACTGGGACCAAGGTCACCGTCCT (SEQ ID NO: 202) QSVLTQPPSVSGAPGQRVTISCTGSSSNIGAGYEVHWYQQFPGTAPKLLI YADYNRPSGVPDRFSGSRSGTSASLAITGLQAEDEADYYCQSYDNTLKLF GTGTKVTV CDRL1: (SEQ ID NO: 203) ACTGGGAGCAGCTCCAACATCGGGGCAGGTTATGAAGTACAC (SEQ ID NO: 204) TGSSSNIGAGYEVH
CAACTTACTACTGTCACCAGCTTAATAGTTACCGCTACACTTTCGGCGGA GGGACCAAGGTGGAAATCAAAC (SEQ ID NO: 186) DIQMTQSPSFLSASVGDRVTITCRASQGISSYLAWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYA ASTLQSGVPSRFSGSGSGTEFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCHQLNSYRYTFGG GTKVEIK CDRK1: (SEQ ID NO: 187) CGGGCCAGTCAGGGCATTAGCAGTTATTTAGCC (SEQ ID NO: 188) RASQGISSYLA CDRK2: (SEQ ID NO: 188) GCTGCTTCCACTTTGCAAAGT (SEQ ID NO: 190) AASTLQS CDRK3: (SEQ ID NO: 191) CACCAGCTTAATAGTTACCGCTACACT (SEQ ID NO: 191) CACCAGCTTAATAGTTACCGCTACACT (SEQ ID NO: 192) HQLNSYRYT 300-16-005-G-2A04 Heavy: (SEQ ID NO: 193)	40 45 50	AREVARDTSGYYYYFDS Lambda: (SEQ ID NO: 201) CAGTCTGTGCTGACGCAGCCGCCCTCAGTGTCTGGGGCCCCAGGGCAGAG GGTCACCATCTCCTGGCATGGGAGCAGCTCCAACATCGGGGCAGGAGA AAGTACACTGGTACCAGCAGTTTCCAGGAACAGCCCCCAAACTCCTCATC TATGCTGACTACAATCGGCCCTCAGGGGTCCCTGGACCGATCTCTCGGCTC CAGGTCTGGCACCTCAGCCTCCTGGCCATCACTGGACTCCAGGCTGAGG ATGAGGCTGATTATTACTGCCAGTCCTATGACAACACTTTGAAACTCTTC GGAACTGGGACCAAGGTCACCGTCCT (SEQ ID NO: 202) QSVLTQPPSVSGAPGQRVTISCTGSSSNIGAGYEVHWYQQPPGTAPKLLI YADYNRPSGVPDRFSGSRSGTSASLAITGLQAEDEADYYCQSYDNTLKLF GTGTKVTV CDRL1: (SEQ ID NO: 203) ACTGGGAGCAGCTCCAACACTCGGGGCAGGTTATGAAGTACAC (SEQ ID NO: 204)
CAACTTACTACTGTCACCAGCTTAATAGTTACCGCTACACTTTCGGCGGA GGGACCAAGGTGGAAATCAAAC (SEQ ID NO: 186) DIQMTQSPSFLSASVGDRVTITCRASQGISSYLAWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYA ASTLQSGVPSRFSGSGSGTEFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCHQLNSYRYTFGG GTKVEIK CDRK1: (SEQ ID NO: 187) CGGGCCAGTCAGGGCATTAGCAGTTATTTAGCC (SEQ ID NO: 188) RASQGISSYLA CDRK2: (SEQ ID NO: 188) GCTGCTTCCACTTTGCAAAGT (SEQ ID NO: 189) GCTGCTTCCACTTTGCAAAGT (SEQ ID NO: 190) AASTLQS CDRK3: (SEQ ID NO: 191) CACCAGCTTAATAGTTACCGCTACACT (SEQ ID NO: 192) HQLNSYRYT 300-16-005-G-2A04 Heavy:	40 45 50	AREVARDTSGYYYYFDS Lambda: (SEQ ID NO: 201) CAGTCTGTGCTGACGCAGCCGCCCTCAGTGTCTGGGGCCCCAGGGCAGAG GGTCACCATCTCCTGCACTGGGAGCAGCTCCAACATCGGGGCAGGTTATG AAGTACACTGGTACCAGCAGTTTCCAGGAACAGCCCCCAAACTCCTCATC TATGCTGACTACAATCGGCCCTCAGGGGTCCCTGGACCGATCTCTGGGCT CAGGTCTGGCACCTCAGCCTCCCTGGCCATCACTGGACTCCAGGCTGAGG ATGAGGCTGATTATTACTGCCAGTCCTATGACAACACTTTGAAACTCTTC GGAACTGGGACCAAGGTCACCGTCCT (SEQ ID NO: 202) QSVLTQPPSVSGAPGQRVTISCTGSSSNIGAGYEVHWYQQFPGTAPKLLI YADYNRPSGVPDRFSGSRSGTSASLAITGLQAEDEADYYCQSYDNTLKLF GTGTKVTV CDRL1: (SEQ ID NO: 203) ACTGGGAGCAGCTCCAACATCGGGGCAGGTTATGAAGTACAC (SEQ ID NO: 204)) TGSSSNIGAGYEVH

61 -continued

62

-concinaed			-continued
CDRL3:	(SEQ ID NO: 207)		CDRL2: (SEQ ID NO: 223)
CAGTCCTATGACAACACTTTGAAACTC	-	5	YGASSRAT
QSYDNTLKL	(SEQ ID NO: 208)		CDRL3: (SEQ ID NO: 224)
229_1D02			QQYGTSPPYT
Heavy:	(SEQ ID NO: 209)	10	-
EVQLVESGGGLVKPGGSLRLACAASGFSLSNYSM			(SEQ ID NO: 225) EVQLVESGGGLVQPGGSLRLSCAVSGLTVSGNYMSWVRQAPGKGLEWVSV
IGSSSNYIEYAGSVKGRFTISRDNAKNSLYLQMN	SLRVEDTAVYYCARDF		eq:lyingktfyadsvkgrfiisrdnakntlslqmnslraedtavyfcttnwd
GYEFDFWGQGSLVTVSS CDRH1 :		15	FYYYFNNWGQGTLVTVSS
AASGFSLSNYSMT	(SEQ ID NO: 210)		CDRH1: (SEQ ID NO: 226)
CDRH2:			AVSGLTVSGNYMS
SIGSSSNYIE	(SEQ ID NO: 211)	20	CDRH2: (SEQ ID NO: 227)
CDRH3 :			VLYINGKTF
ARDFGYEFDF	(SEQ ID NO: 212)		CDRH3: (SEQ ID NO: 228)
Kappa :		25	TINMDFYYYFNN
 DIVMTQSPLSLPVTPGEPASISCRSSQSLLYSNG	(SEQ ID NO: 213) YNYLDWYLQKPGQSPQ		Kappa: (SEQ ID NO: 229)
LLIYLGSNRASGVPDRFSGSGSGTDFTLKISRVE	AEDVGVYYCMQGLQTP		DIQMTQSPSTLSASVGDRVTITCRASQGITTWLAWYQQKPGKAPRLLIYQ
TFGQGTKVEIK		30	${\tt ASSLESGVPLRFSGSGSGTEFTLTISSLQPDDFATYYCQQYNNYPYTFGQ}$
CDRL1:			GTKVEIK
RSSQSLLYSNGYNYLD	(SEQ ID NO: 214)		CDRL1: (SEQ ID NO: 230)
CDRL2:		35	RASQGITTWLA
YLGSNRAS	(SEQ ID NO: 215)		CDRL2: (SEQ ID NO: 231)
CDRL3:			YQASSLES
MQGLQTPT	(SEQ ID NO: 216)	40	CDRL3: (SEQ ID NO: 232) QQYNNYPYT
229_1F06 Heavy:			QUIMIP11
VQLVESGGGVVQPGRSLRLSCTSSGFHFNDYFMH	(SEQ ID NO: 217) WVRQAPGNGLEWVAVM		REFERENCES
GHDGSNKDFSDSMKGRATISGDNSQNTLYLQINS	LRVEDSAVYYCARASY	45	The following references, some of which are referenced
FGELRADHYSFAMDVWGQGTMVTVSS			above, are herein incorporated by reference in their entire- ties.
CDRH1:			www.fludb.org/brc/home.spg?decorator=influenza. Influ-
TSSGFHFNDYFMH	(SEQ ID NO: 218)	50	enza Research Database. Abed, Y., Hardy, I., Li, Y., and Boivin, G. (2002). Diver-
CDRH2 :			gent evolution of hemagglutinin and neuraminidase
VMGHDGSNKD	(SEQ ID NO: 219)		genes in recent influenza A:H3N2 viruses isolated in Canada. J Med Virol 67, 589-595.
CDRH3 :	(SEQ ID NO: 220)	55	Air, G. M. (2012). Influenza neuraminidase. Influenza Other Respir Viruses 6, 245-256.
ARASYFGELRADHYSFAMDV	(SEQ 15 NO: 220)		Anderson, C. S., Ortega, S., Chaves, F. A., Clark, A. M.,
Kappa:	(SEQ ID NO: 221)		Yang, H., Topham, D. J., and DeDiego, M. L. (2017). Natural and directed antigenic drift of the H1 influenza
EIVLTQSPGILSLSPGERGTLSCRASQSVSRSDL		60	virus hemagglutinin stalk domain. Sci Rep 7, 14614.
GASSRATGIPDRFSGSGSGTDFTLTITRLEPEDF	AVYYCQQYGTSPPYTF		Andrews, S. F., Huang, Y., Kaur, K., Popova, L. I., Ho, I. Y., Pauli, N. T., Henry Dunand, C. J., Taylor, W. M.,
GQGTKVEIK			Lim, S., Huang, M., et al. (2015) Immune history
CDRL1:	(SEQ ID NO: 222)	65	profoundly affects broadly protective B cell responses to influenza. Sci Transl Med 7, 316ra192.
RASQSVSRSDLA	/		Angeletti, D., and Yewdell, J. W. (2017). Is It Possible to Develop a "Universal" Influenza Virus Vaccine? Out-
			Exercice a Oniversal influenza virus vacenie? Out-

flanking Antibody Immunodominance on the Road to Universal Influenza Vaccination. Cold Spring Harb Perspect Biol.

- Benton, D. J., Martin, S. R., Wharton, S. A., and McCauley, J. W. (2015). Biophysical measurement of the ⁵ balance of influenza a hemagglutinin and neuraminidase activities. J Biol Chem 290, 6516-6521.
- Brett, I. C., and Johansson, B. E. (2006). Variation in the divalent cation requirements of influenza A virus N1 neuraminidases. J Biochem 139, 439-447.
- Clements, M. L., Betts, R. F., Tierney, E. L., and Murphy, B. R. (1986). Serum and nasal wash antibodies associated with resistance to experimental challenge with influenza A wild-type virus. J Clin Microbiol 24, 157-160.
- Dharan, N. J., Gubareva, L. V., Meyer, J. J., Okomo-Adhiambo, M., McClinton, R. C., Marshall, S. A., St George, K., Epperson, S., Brammer, L., Klimov, A. I., et al. (2009). Infections with oseltamivir-resistant influenza A(H1N1) virus in the United States. JAMA 301, 1034-1041.
- DiLillo, D. J., Palese, P., Wilson, P. C., and Ravetch, J. V. (2016). Broadly neutralizing anti-influenza antibodies require Fc receptor engagement for in vivo protection. 25 The Journal of clinical investigation 126, 605-610.
- Doyle, T. M., Hashem, A. M., Li, C., Van Domselaar, G., Larocque, L., Wang, J., Smith, D., Cyr, T., Farnsworth, A., He, R., et al. (2013). Universal anti-neuraminidase antibody inhibiting all influenza A subtypes. Antiviral 30 Res 100, 567-574.
- Eichelberger, M. C., and Wan, H. (2015). Influenza neuraminidase as a vaccine antigen. Curr Top
- Microbiol Immunol 386, 275-299.
- Flannery, B. (2017). Interim estimates of 2016-17 sea- 35 sonal influenza vaccine effectiveness—United States, February 2017. MMWR Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report 66.
- Genentech (2016). TAMIFLU (R) (oseltamivir phosphate) prescribing. https://www.genecom/download/ 40 pdf/tamiflu_prescribingpdf.
- Henry Dunand, Carole J., Leon, Paul E., Huang, M., Choi, A., Chromikova, V., Ho, Irvin Y., Tan, Gene S., Cruz, J., Hirsh, A., Zheng, N.-Y., et al. (2016). Both Neutralizing and Non-Neutralizing Human H7N9 Influenza 45 Vaccine-Induced Monoclonal Antibodies Confer Protection. Cell Host & Microbe 19, 800-813.
- Henry Dunand, C. J., Leon, P. E., Kaur, K., Tan, G. S., Zheng, N. Y., Andrews, S., Huang, M., Qu, X., Huang, Y., Salgado-Ferrer, M., et al. (2015). Preexisting human 50 antibodies neutralize recently emerged H7N9 influenza strains. The Journal of clinical investigation 125, 1255-1268.
- Johansson, B. E., and Cox, M. M. (2011). Influenza viral neuraminidase: the forgotten antigen. Expert Rev Vaccines 10, 1683-1695.
- Johansson, B. E., Moran, T. M., and Kilbourne, E.D. (1987). Antigen-presenting B cells and helper T cells cooperatively mediate intravirionic antigenic competition between influenza A virus surface glycoproteins. 60 Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 84, 6869-6873.
- Karron, R. A., and Collins, P. L. (2013). Parainfluenza viruses. In Fields Virology: Sixth Edition
- (Wolters Kluwer Health Adis (ESP)).
- Krammer, F., and Palese, P. (2015). Advances in the 65 development of influenza virus vaccines. Nat Rev Drug Discov 14, 167-182.

- Lee, J., Boutz, D. R., Chromikova, V., Joyce, M. G., Vollmers, C., Leung, K., Horton, A. P., DeKosky, B. J., Lee, C. H., Lavinder, J. J., et al. (2016). Molecularlevel analysis of the serum antibody repertoire in young adults before and after seasonal influenza vaccination. Nat Med 22, 1456- 1464.
- Li, G. M., Chiu, C., Wrammert, J., McCausland, M., Andrews, S. F., Zheng, N. Y., Lee, J. H., Huang, M., Qu, X., Edupuganti, S., et al. (2012). Pandemic H1N1 influenza vaccine induces a recall response in humans that favors broadly cross-reactive memory B cells. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA
- 109, 9047-9052.
- Margine, I., Hai, R., Albrecht, R. A., Obermoser, G., Harrod, A. C., Banchereau, J., Palucka, K., Garcia-Sastre, A., Palese, P., Treanor, J. J., et al. (2013a). H3N2 influenza virus infection induces broadly reactive hemagglutinin stalk antibodies in humans and mice. Journal of virology 87,
- 4728-4737.
- Margine, I., Palese, P., and Krammer, F. (2013b). Expression of functional recombinant hemagglutinin and neuraminidase proteins from the novel H7N9 influenza virus using the baculovirus expression system. J Vis Exp, e51112.
- Matrosovich, M. N., Matrosovich, T. Y., Gray, T., Roberts, N. A., and Klenk, H.-D. (2004). Neuraminidase is important for the initiation of influenza virus infection in human airway epithelium. Journal of virology 78, 12665-12667.
- Memoli, M. J., Shaw, P. A., Han, A., Czajkowski, L., Reed, S., Athota, R., Bristol. T., Fargis, S., Risos, K., Powers, J. H., et al. (2016). Evaluation of Antihemagglutinin and Antineuraminidase Antibodies as Correlates of Protection in an Influenza A/H1N1 Virus Healthy Human Challenge Model. MBio 7, e00417-00416.
- Monto, A. S., and Kendal, A. P. (1973). Effect of neuraminidase antibody on Hong Kong influenza. Lancet 1, 623-625.
- Monto, A. S., Petrie, J. G., Cross, R. T., Johnson, E., Liu, M., Zhong, W., Levine, M., Katz, J. M., and Ohmit, S. E. (2015). Antibody to Influenza Virus Neuraminidase: An Independent Correlate of Protection. J Infect Dis 212, 1191-1199.
- Murphy, B. R., Kasel, J. A., and Chanock, R. M. (1972). Association of serum anti-neuraminidase antibody with resistance to influenza in man. N Engl J Med 286, 1329-1332.
- Nachbagauer, R., Choi, A., Hirsh, A., Margine, I., Iida, S., Barrera, A., Ferres, M., Albrecht, R.A., Garcia-Sastre, A., Bouvier, N. M., et al. (2017). Defining the antibody cross-reactome directed against the influenza virus surface glycoproteins. Nat Immunol 18, 464-473.
- Neu, K. E., Henry Dunand, C. J., and Wilson, P. C. (2016). Heads, stalks and everything else: how can antibodies eradicate influenza as a human disease? Curr Opin Immunol 42, 48-55.
- Nguyen, H. T., Sheu, T. G., Mishin, V. P., Klimov, A. I., and Gubareva, L. V. (2010). Assessment of pandemic and seasonal influenza A (H1N1) virus susceptibility to neuraminidase inhibitors in three enzyme activity inhibition assays. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 54, 3671-3677.
- Nichol, K. L. (2008). Efficacy and effectiveness of influenza vaccination. Vaccine 26 Suppl 4, D17-22.

- Palese, P., and Compans, R. (1976). Inhibition of influenza virus replication in tissue culture by 2-deoxy-2, 3-dehydro-N-trifluoroacetylneuraminic acid (FANA): mechanism of action. Journal of General Virology 33, 159-163.
- Rajendran, M., Nachbagauer, R., Ermler, M. E., Bunduc, P., Amanat, F., Izikson, R., Cox, M., Palese, P., Eichelberger, M., and Krammer, F. (2017). Analysis of Anti-Influenza Virus Neuraminidase Antibodies in Children, Adults, and the Elderly by ELISA and Enzyme Inhi-10 bition: Evidence for Original Antigenic Sin. mBio 8, e02281-02216.
- Sandbulte, M. R., Westgeest, K. B., Gao, J., Xu, X., Klimov, A. I., Russell, C. A., Burke, D. F., Smith, D. J., Fouchier, R. A., and Eichelberger, M. C. (2011). Discordant antigenic drift of neuraminidase and hemagglutinin in H1N1 and H3N2 influenza viruses. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 108, 20748-20753.
- Schulman, J. L., Khakpour, M., and Kilbourne, E. D. (1968). Protective effects of specific immunity to viral 20 neuraminidase on influenza virus infection of mice. Journal of virology 2, 778-786.
- Smith, K., Garman, L., Wrammert, J., Zheng, N. Y., Capra, J. D., Ahmed, R., and Wilson, P. C. (2009). Rapid generation of fully human monoclonal antibodies specific to a vaccinating antigen. Nature protocols 4, 372-384.
- Sultana, I., Yang, K., Getie-Kebtie, M., Couzens, L., Markoff, L., Alterman, M., and Eichelberger, M. C. (2014). Stability of neuraminidase in inactivated influ- 30 enza vaccines. Vaccine 32, 2225-2230.
- Vavricka. C. J., Li, Q., Wu, Y., Qi, J., Wang, M., Liu, Y., Gao, F., Liu, J., Feng, E., He, J., et al. (2011). Structural and functional analysis of laninamivir and its octanoate prodrug reveals group specific mechanisms for influscience and antibilition. PLoS pathogens 7, c1002249.
- Wagner, R., Matrosovich, M., and Klenk, H. D. (2002). Functional balance between haemagglutinin and neuraminidase in influenza virus infections. Rev Med Virol 12, 159-166.
- Wan, H., Gao, J., Xu, K., Chen, H., Couzens, L. K., Rivers, K. H., Easterbrook, J. D., Yang, K., Zhong, L., Rajabi, M., et al. (2013). Molecular basis for broad neuraminidase immunity: conserved epitopes in seasonal and pandemic H1N1 as well as H5N1 influenza 45 viruses. Journal of virology 87, 9290-9300.
- Wan, H., Yang, H., Shore, D. A., Garten, R. J., Couzens, L., Gao, J., Jiang, L., Carney, P. J., Villanueva, J., Stevens, J., et al. (2015). Structural characterization of a protective epitope spanning A(H1N1)pdm09 influ-50 enza virus neuraminidase monomers. Nat Commun 6, 6114.

- Wardemann, H., Yurasov, S., Schaefer, A., Young, J. W., Meffre, E., and Nussenzweig, M. C. (2003). Predominant autoantibody production by early human B cell precursors. Science 301, 1374-1377.
- Westgeest, K. B., Bestebroer, T. M., Spronken, M. I., Gao, J., Couzens, L., Osterhaus, A. D., Eichelberger, M., Fouchier, R. A., and de Graaf, M. (2015). Optimization of an enzyme-linked lectin assay suitable for rapid antigenic characterization of the neuraminidase of human influenza A(H3N2) viruses. J Virol Methods 217, 55-63.
- WHO (2016). Influenza (seasonal) fact sheet. wwwwhoint/mediacentre/factsheets/fs211/en.
- Wilson, J. R., Guo, Z., Reber, A., Kamal, R. P., Music, N., Gansebom, S., Bai, Y., Levine, M., Carney, P., and Tzeng, W.-P. (2016). An influenza A virus (H7N9) anti-neuraminidase monoclonal antibody with prophylactic and therapeutic activity in vivo. Antiviral research 135, 48-55.
- Wohlbold, T. J., and Krammer, F. (2014). In the shadow of hemagglutinin: a growing interest in influenza viral neuraminidase and its role as a vaccine antigen. Viruses 6, 2465-2494.
- Wohlbold, T. J., Nachbagauer, R., Xu, H., Tan, G. S., Hirsh, A., Brokstad, K. A., Cox, R. J., Palese, P., and Krammer, F. (2015). Vaccination with adjuvanted recombinant neuraminidase induces broad heterologous, but not heterosubtypic, cross-protection against influenza virus infection in mice. MBio 6, e02556.
- Wohlbold, T. J., Podolsky, K. A., Chromikova, V., Kirkpatrick, E., Falconieri, V., Meade, P., Amanat, F., Tan, J., tenOever, B. R., Tan, G. S., et al. (2017). Broadly protective murine monoclonal antibodies against influenza B virus target highly conserved neuraminidase epitopes. Nat Microbiol.
- Wrammert, J., Koutsonanos, D., Li, G. M., Edupuganti, S., Sui, J., Morrissey, M., McCausland, M., Skountzou, I., Hornig, M., Lipkin, W. I., et al. (2011). Broadly cross-reactive antibodies dominate the human B cell response against 2009 pandemic H1N1 influenza virus infection. The Journal of experimental medicine 208, 181-193.
- Wrammert, J., Smith, K., Miller, J., Langley, W. A., Kokko, K., Larsen, C., Zheng, N. Y., Mays, I., Garman, L., Helms, C., et al. (2008). Rapid cloning of highaffinity human monoclonal antibodies against influenza virus. Nature 453, 667-671.
- Wu, Y., Qin, G., Gao, F., Liu, Y., Vavricka, C. J., Qi, J., Jiang, H., Yu, K., and Gao, G. F. (2013). Induced opening of influenza virus neuraminidase N2 150-loop suggests an important role in inhibitor binding. Sci Rep 3, 1551.

SEQUENCE LISTING

Sequence total quantity: 232										
SEQ ID NO: 1	moltype =	DNA length	n = 374							
FEATURE	Location/Qualifiers									
source	1374									
	mol_type :	= genomic DI	1A							
	organism :	= Homo sapie	ens							
SEQUENCE: 1										
gaggtgcagc tggtggagtc	tgggggaggc	ttggttaagc	ctggacaatc	gettagaete	60					
teetgtgeag eetetggatt	cactttcact	aatgcctgga	tgagttgggt	ccgccaggct	120					
ccagggaagg ggctggagtg	ggttggccgt	atcaaaacca	aaactgaagg	cgagacagta	180					
gactacgetg caccegtgaa	aggcagaatc	accatctcaa	gagatgactc	aaagaacatg	240					
gtgtatctgc aattgaagag	cctgaaaatc	gaggacgcag	ccgtttacta	ctgtaccaca	300					

ggtettaeae gttegagtet acegteteet eage	cggcggcttc gttgactact ggggcccggg aaccctggtc	360 374
SEQ ID NO: 2 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = AA length = 124 Location/Qualifiers 1124 mol_type = protein</pre>	
	organism = Homo sapiens	
	SCAASGFTFT NAWMSWVRQA PGKGLEWVGR IKTKTEGETV VYLQLKSLKI EDAAVYYCTT GLTRSSLGGF VDYWGPGTLV	60 120 124
SEQ ID NO: 3 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = AA length = 15 Location/Qualifiers 115 mol_type = protein creation = Home conjects</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 3 AATGCCTGGA TGAGT	orgānism = Homo sapiens	15
670 TR NO 4		
SEQ ID NO: 4 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = AA length = 5 Location/Qualifiers 15 mol_type = protein</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 4 NAWMS	organism = Homo sapiens	5
SEQ ID NO: 5 FEATURE source	moltype = DNA length = 57 Location/Qualifiers 157	
SEQUENCE: 5	mol_type = genomic DNA organism = Homo sapiens	
	aggogagaca gtagactaog otgoacoogt gaaaggo	57
SEQ ID NO: 6 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = AA length = 19 Location/Qualifiers 119 mol_type = protein arritery Here appiers</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 6 RIKTKTEGET VDYAAPVKG	organism = Homo sapiens	19
SEQ ID NO: 7 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = DNA length = 45 Location/Qualifiers 145 mol_type = genomic DNA</pre>	
	organism = Homo sapiens	
SEQUENCE: 7 accacaggtc ttacacgttc	gagtetegge ggettegttg actae	45
SEQ ID NO: 8 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = AA length = 15 Location/Qualifiers 115 mol_type = protein</pre>	
	organism = Homo sapiens	
SEQUENCE: 8 TTGLTRSSLG GFVDY		15
SEQ ID NO: 9 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = DNA length = 340 Location/Qualifiers 1340 mol_type = genomic DNA eventions</pre>	
SFOLLENCE . 9	organism = Homo sapiens	
atcaactgca ggtccagcca tggtaccagc agaaatcagg gcatccgggg tccctgaccg atcagcagcc tgcagactga	teeggaetee etgaetgtgt etetgggega gagggeeaee gaetgttttg teeageteea acaatgagaa ettettaget acageeteet aacetgetea tttaetggge atetaeeegg atteagtgge agegggtetg ggaeagattt eaeteeaet agatgtggea gtttattaet gteteeaata tettaetaet gaecaaggtg gaaateaae	60 120 180 240 300 340
SEQ ID NO: 10 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = AA length = 113 Location/Qualifiers 1113 mol type = protein</pre>	
	organism = Homo sapiens	

-continued

	INCRSSQTVL SSSNNENFLA WYQQKSGQPP NLLIYWASTR ISSLQTEDVA VYYCLQYLTT PRTFGQGTKV EIK	60 113
SEQ ID NO: 11 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = DNA length = 51 Location/Qualifiers 151 mol_type = genomic DNA</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 11 aggtccagcc agactgtttt	organism = Homo sapiens gtccagctcc aacaatgaga acttcttagc t	51
SEQ ID NO: 12	moltype = AA length = 17	
FEATURE source	Location/Qualifiers 117 mol_type = protein	
SEQUENCE: 12	organism = Homo sapiens	
RSSQTVLSSS NNENFLA		17
SEQ ID NO: 13 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = DNA length = 21 Location/Qualifiers 121</pre>	
	mol_type = genomic DNA organism = Homo sapiens	
SEQUENCE: 13 tgggcatcta cccgggcatc	с	21
SEQ ID NO: 14 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = AA length = 7 Location/Qualifiers 17</pre>	
	mol_type = protein organism = Homo sapiens	
SEQUENCE: 14 WASTRAS	organism - nomo saprens	7
SEQ ID NO: 15 FEATURE source	moltype = DNA length = 27 Location/Qualifiers 127	
	mol_type = genomic DNA organism = Homo sapiens	
SEQUENCE: 15 ctccaatatc ttactactcc	toggaog	27
SEQ ID NO: 16 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = AA length = 9 Location/Qualifiers 19</pre>	
Source	mol_type = protein organism = Homo sapiens	
SEQUENCE: 16 LQYLTTPRT	5	9
SEQ ID NO: 17 FEATURE	moltype = DNA length = 380 Location/Qualifiers	
source	1380 mol_type = genomic DNA	
SEQUENCE: 17	organism = Homo sapiens	
tgtgcagcct ctggattcac gggaaggggc tggagtggat gactctgtga agggccgatt	gggaggettg gteaageetg gagggteet gagaetete etteagtgae taetaeatga getggateeg eeaggeteea tteataeatt agtagtagta gtaettaeae agaetaegga eaeegtetee agagaeaeg eeaagaaete attgtateta egaggaeaeg geegtgtatt aetgtgegae egtggeegae	60 120 180 240 300
	gccacaaatt acccactttg acaactgggg ccagggaacc	360 380
SEQ ID NO: 18 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = AA length = 126 Location/Qualifiers 1126 mol_type = protein</pre>	
CROURNOR, 10	organism = Homo sapiens	
	CAASGFTFSD YYMSWIRQAP GKGLEWISYI SSSSTYTDYA QMNNLRAEDT AVYYCATVAD TAYSRGRPQI THFDNWGQGT	60 120 126
SEQ ID NO: 19 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = DNA length = 15 Location/Qualifiers 115</pre>	

72

	mol_type = genomic DNA organism = Homo sapiens	
SEQUENCE: 19 gactactaca tgagc	5	15
SEQ ID NO: 20 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = AA length = 5 Location/Qualifiers 15 mol_type = protein</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 20 DYYMS	organism = Homo sapiens	5
SEQ ID NO: 21 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = DNA length = 51 Location/Qualifiers 151 mol_type = genomic DNA</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 21 tacattagta gtagtagtac	organism = Homo sapiens ttacacagac tacgcagact ctgtgaaggg c	51
SEQ ID NO: 22 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = AA length = 17 Location/Qualifiers 117 mol_type = protein</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 22 YISSSSTYTD YADSVKG	organism = Homo sapiens	17
SEQ ID NO: 23 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = DNA length = 60 Location/Qualifiers 160 mol_type = genomic DNA organism = Homo sapiens</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 23 gcgaccgtgg ccgacaccgc	gtatagcaga ggcaggccac aaattaccca ctttgacaac	60
SEQ ID NO: 24 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = AA length = 20 Location/Qualifiers 120 mol_type = protein organism = Homo capiens</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 24 ATVADTAYSR GRPQITHFDN	organism = Homo sapiens	20
SEQ ID NO: 25 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = DNA length = 319 Location/Qualifiers 1319 mol_type = genomic DNA organism = Homo sapiens</pre>	
acctgttttg gagataaatt cagtcccctc tactggtcat ttctctggct ccaactctgg	acceteaatg teegtgteee caggacagae agecaecate gggggaaaag tatgettaet ggtateagea gaageetgge etateaagat aceaagegge eeteagggat eeetgageg gaacaeagee actetgaeca teagegggae eeaggetatg teagaegtgg gaeageaeee ttgtgttttt eggeggaggg	60 120 180 240 300 319
SEQ ID NO: 26 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = AA length = 106 Location/Qualifiers 1106 mol type = protein</pre>	
	organism = Homo sapiens TCFGDKLGEK YAYWYQQKPG QSPLLVIYQD TKRPSGIPER DEADYYCQTW DSTLVFFGGG TKLTVL	60 106
SEQ ID NO: 27 FEATURE SOURCE	<pre>moltype = DNA length = 33 Location/Qualifiers 133 mol_type = genomic DNA</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 27 tttggagata aattgggggga	organism = Homo sapiens aaagtatgct tac	33
SEQ ID NO: 28 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = AA length = 11 Location/Qualifiers 111 mol_type = protein</pre>	

74

	-continued	
	organism = Homo sapiens	
SEQUENCE: 28 FGDKLGEKYA Y		11
SEQ ID NO: 29 FEATURE	<pre>moltype = DNA length = 21 Location/Qualifiers</pre>	
source	121 mol_type = genomic DNA organism = Homo sapiens	
SEQUENCE: 29 caagatacca agcggccctc		21
SEQ ID NO: 30 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = AA length = 7 Location/Qualifiers 17 moltype = numbers</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 30 QDTKRPS	mol_type = protein organism = Homo sapiens	7
SEQ ID NO: 31 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = DNA length = 27 Location/Qualifiers 127 mol_type = genomic DNA</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 31 caqacqtqqq acaqcaccct	organism = Homo sapiens	27
SEQ ID NO: 32 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = AA length = 9 Location/Qualifiers 19</pre>	
	mol_type = protein organism = Homo sapiens	
SEQUENCE: 32 QTWDSTLVF		9
SEQ ID NO: 33 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = DNA length = 379 Location/Qualifiers 1379 mol_type = genomic DNA</pre>	
tgtgcagtgt ctggactcac gacaaggggc tggagtgggt gaatccgtga agggccgatt cagataaaca gcctgagagt	organism = Homo sapiens gggaggegtg gtccageetg gggggteeet aagaetetee cateaatgae ettgteatee aetgggteeg eeageeteea ggeagttatg gggtatgatg geggaaacaa agaetatgea cageatetee ggggacaate eecagaacae aetgtatetg cgaggaeaeg getgtatatt aetgtgegga ageateatae gtaetaetee ttegeeatgg aegtetgggg eeaagggaee	60 120 240 300 360 379
SEQ ID NO: 34 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = AA length = 126 Location/Qualifiers 1126 mol_type = protein</pre>	
	organism = Homo sapiens CAVSGLTIND LVIHWVRQPP DKGLEWVAVM GYDGGNKDYA QINSLRVEDT AVYYCARASY FGELRDEYYS FAMDVWGQGT	60 120 126
SEQ ID NO: 35 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = DNA length = 15 Location/Qualifiers 115 mol_type = genomic DNA organism = Homo sapiens</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 35 gacettgtca teeac	organitsm - nomo saprens	15
SEQ ID NO: 36 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = AA length = 5 Location/Qualifiers 15 mol_type = protein organism = Homo sapiens</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 36 DLVIH	- Carean and and	5
SEQ ID NO: 37 FEATURE	<pre>moltype = DNA length = 51 Location/Qualifiers</pre>	

75

-continued

		mol_type = genomic DNA organism = Homo sapiens	
SEQUENCE: 3 gttatggggt		aaacaaagac tatgcagaat ccgtgaaggg c	51
SEQ ID NO: FEATURE source	38	<pre>moltype = AA length = 17 Location/Qualifiers 117</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 3	18	mol_type = protein organism = Homo sapiens	
VMGYDGGNKD			17
SEQ ID NO: FEATURE source	39	<pre>moltype = DNA length = 60 Location/Qualifiers 160 mol type = genomic DNA</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 3	9	organism = Homo sapiens	
-		ggagttaaga gacgagtact acteettege catggaegte	60
SEQ ID NO: FEATURE source	40	<pre>moltype = AA length = 20 Location/Qualifiers 120 mol_type = protein organism = Homo sapiens</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 4 ARASYFGELR			20
SEQ ID NO: FEATURE source	41	<pre>moltype = DNA length = 328 Location/Qualifiers 1328 mol_type = genomic DNA</pre>	
ctctcctgca cctggccagg gacaggttca	tgacgcagtc gggccagtca ctcccaggct gtggcagtgg ttgcactgta	organism = Homo sapiens tccaggcacc ctgtctttgt ctccagggga aagaggcacc gagtgttagt aggagttact tagcctggta ccagcagaaa cctcatctat ggtgcatcca gcagggccac tggcatccca gtctgggaca gacttcactc tcaccatcag cagactggag ttactgtcag ctgtatggta cctcacctcc gtacactttt aatcaaac	60 120 180 240 300 328
SEQ ID NO: FEATURE source	42	<pre>moltype = AA length = 109 Location/Qualifiers 1109 mol_type = protein</pre>	
	LSLSPGERGT	organism = Homo sapiens LSCRASQSVS RSYLAWYQQK PGQAPRLLIY GASSRATGIP PEDFALYYCQ LYGTSPPYTF GQGTKVEIK	60 109
SEQ ID NO: FEATURE source	43	<pre>moltype = DNA length = 36 Location/Qualifiers 136 mol_type = genomic DNA</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 4		organism = Homo sapiens	
SEQ ID NO: FEATURE source		<pre>taggagttac ttagcc moltype = AA length = 12 Location/Qualifiers 112 mol_type = protein</pre>	36
SEQUENCE: 4 RASQSVSRSY		organism = Homo sapiens	12
SEQ ID NO: FEATURE source	45	<pre>moltype = DNA length = 21 Location/Qualifiers 121 mol_type = genomic DNA</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 4		organism = Homo sapiens	21
ggtgcatcca			ZT
SEQ ID NO: FEATURE source	10	<pre>moltype = AA length = 7 Location/Qualifiers 17 mol type = protein</pre>	
		0/P0 - Protein	

77

-continued

	-00112111464	
	organism = Homo sapiens	
16		7
47	moltype = DNA length = 30	
	Location/Qualifiers 130	
	mol_type = genomic DNA organism = Homo sapiens	
		20
gracercace	teegtacaet	30
48	moltype = AA length = 10 Location/Qualifiers	
	110 mol type = protein	
19	organism = Homo sapiens	
10		10
49	moltype = DNA length = 380	
	1380	
	mol_type = genomic DNA organism = Homo sapiens	
	tagagaga tigataaaga atagagagta aattagaata	60
cctctggatt	cactgtcagt aatgeetgga tgagetgggt eegeeagget	120
		180 240
acatgaagag	cctgataacc gatgacacag ccgtgtacta ctgtaccatc	300
	ggtgactact actocacatt cocattgggg ccagggaacc	360 380
50	moltype = AA length = 126	
	Location/Qualifiers	
	<pre>mol_type = protein</pre>	
		60 120 126
51	moltype = DNA length = 15	
	mol_type = genomic DNA	
	Junio Salitono	15
		15
52	moltype = AA length = 5 Location/Qualifiers	
	15	
	organism = Homo sapiens	
- 7		
52		5
52	moltype = DNA length = 57	5
	moltype = DNA length = 57 Location/Qualifiers 157	5
	Location/Qualifiers 157 mol_type = genomic DNA	5
53	Location/Qualifiers 157 mol_type = genomic DNA organism = Homo sapiens	
53	Location/Qualifiers 157 mol_type = genomic DNA	5
53	Location/Qualifiers 157 mol_type = genomic DNA organism = Homo sapiens gggtggggaca atagactacg gtgcacccgt gaaaggc moltype = AA length = 19	
53 53 aagaaagtga	Location/Qualifiers 157 mol_type = genomic DNA organism = Homo sapiens gggtggggaca atagactacg gtgcacccgt gaaaggc	
53 53 aagaaagtga	Location/Qualifiers 157 mol_type = genomic DNA organism = Homo sapiens gggtggggaca atagactacg gtgcacccgt gaaaggc moltype = AA length = 19 Location/Qualifiers 119 mol_type = protein	
53 53 aagaaagtga	Location/Qualifiers 157 mol_type = genomic DNA organism = Homo sapiens gggtggggaca atagactacg gtgcacccgt gaaaggc moltype = AA length = 19 Location/Qualifiers 119	
53 53 aagaaagtga 54	Location/Qualifiers 157 mol_type = genomic DNA organism = Homo sapiens gggtggggaca atagactacg gtgcacccgt gaaaggc moltype = AA length = 19 Location/Qualifiers 119 mol_type = protein	
53 53 aagaaagtga 54 54	Location/Qualifiers 157 mol_type = genomic DNA organism = Homo sapiens gggtggggaca atagactacg gtgcacccgt gaaaggc moltype = AA length = 19 Location/Qualifiers 119 mol_type = protein	57
	48 49 49 49 49 49 49 49 49 cototggatt gotggagtg cacogtgaa acatgaaga acatgaaga acatgaaga 50 50 LVKPGGSLRL TISRDESKNI 51 51 51 52	<pre>46 47 moltype = DNA length = 30 Location/Qualifiers 130 mol_type = genomic DNA organism = Homo sapiens 47 gtacctcacc tccgtacact 48 moltype = AA length = 10 Location/Qualifiers 110 mol_type = protein organism = Homo sapiens 49 49 moltype = DNA length = 380 Location/Qualifiers 130 mol_type = genomic DNA organism = Homo sapiens 49 49 moltype = DNA length = 380 Location/Qualifiers 130 mol_type = genomic DNA organism = Homo sapiens 49 49 moltype = genomic DNA organism = Homo sapiens 49 50 Location/Qualifiers 1126 mol_type = genomic DNA organism = Homo sapiens 50 LVKPcGSLRL SCAASGFTVS NAWMSWRQA PGKGLEWVGR IKKESEGGTI TISRDESKNI LYLHMKSLIT DDTAVYCTI PNPQIVVVTT TPHSHWGQGT 51 moltype = DNA length = 15 Location/Qualifiers 115 mol_type = genomic DNA organism = Homo sapiens 51 tgagc 52 moltype = AA length = 5 Location/Qualifiers 15 mol_type = protein organism = Homo sapiens 51 tgagc 52 moltype = AA length = 5 Location/Qualifiers 15 mol_type = protein organism = Homo sapiens 52 53 54 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55</pre>

-continued

	mol_type = genomic DNA organism = Homo sapiens	
SEQUENCE: 55 accatecega atecteaaat	tgtggtggtg actactactc cacatteeca t	51
SEQ ID NO: 56 FEATURE source	moltype = AA length = 17 Location/Qualifiers 117	
	mol_type = protein organism = Homo sapiens	
SEQUENCE: 56 TIPNPQIVVV TTTPHSH		17
SEQ ID NO: 57 FEATURE source	moltype = DNA length = 325 Location/Qualifiers 1325 mol type = genomic DNA	
SEQUENCE: 57	organism = Homo sapiens	
acctgtgggg gaaacaacat caggcccctg tgttggtcat ttctctggct ccaactctgg	acceteagtg teagtggeee eaggaaagae ggeeaggatt tggaagtaaa aatgtgeaet ggtaeeagea gaageeagge etattatgat agtgaeegge eeteagegat eeetgagega gaacaeggee accetgaeea teageagggt egaggeeggg teaggtgtgg gatagtagta gtgateattg ggtgttegge ectag	60 120 180 240 300 325
SEQ ID NO: 58 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = AA length = 108 Location/Qualifiers 1108 mol_type = protein organism = Homo sapiens</pre>	
	TCGGNNIGSK NVHWYQQKPG QAPVLVIYYD SDRPSAIPER DEADYYCQVW DSSSDHWVFG GGTKLAVL	60 108
SEQ ID NO: 59 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = DNA length = 33 Location/Qualifiers 133 mol_type = genomic DNA arrow length arrow length</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 59 ggggggaaaca acattggaag	organism = Homo sapiens taaaaatgtg cac	33
SEQ ID NO: 60 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = AA length = 11 Location/Qualifiers 111 mol_type = protein organism = Home copiens</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 60 GGNNIGSKNV H	organism = Homo sapiens	11
SEQ ID NO: 61 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = DNA length = 21 Location/Qualifiers 121 mol_type = genomic DNA organism = Homo sapiens</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 61 tatgatagtg accggccctc		21
SEQ ID NO: 62 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = AA length = 7 Location/Qualifiers 17 mol_type = protein</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 62 YDSDRPS	organism = Homo sapiens	7
SEQ ID NO: 63 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = DNA length = 33 Location/Qualifiers 133 mol_type = genomic DNA organism = Homo sapiens</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 63 caggtgtggg atagtagtag	tgatcattgg gtg	33
SEQ ID NO: 64 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = AA length = 11 Location/Qualifiers 111 mol_type = protein</pre>	

-continued

organism = Homo sapiens SEOUENCE: 64 QVWDSSSDHW V 11 SEQ ID NO: 65 moltype = DNA length = 377 FEATURE Location/Qualifiers source 1..377 mol type = genomic DNA organism = Homo sapiens SEQUENCE: 65 gaggtgcagc tgttggagtc tggggggggc tcggtacagc ctgggggggtc cctgagactc 60 teetgtgaag eetetggatt eacetttaaa aaettegeea tgaeetgggt eegeetgtet 120 ccagggaagg gactggagtg ggtctcatcc ataagcggag acggtggaag gacctactac 180 tcagaatetg ctaagggacg gttaateate tecagagaca atgecaacaa caggetgttt 240 ctacaaatgt acageetgag ageegaegae aeggeeatat atttetgtge gaaagategg 300 gtgtegetgt ggttegggga gaacagggge tggttegaet eetggggeea gggaaceetg gteacegtet eeteage 360 377 moltype = AA length = 125
Location/Qualifiers SEQ ID NO: 66 FEATURE 1..125 source mol_type = protein
organism = Homo sapiens SEQUENCE: 66 EVQLLESGGG SVQPGGSLRL SCEASGFTFK NFAMTWVRLS PGKGLEWVSS ISGDGGRTYY 60 SESAKGRLII SRDNANNRLF LQMYSLRADD TAIYFCAKDR VSLWFGENRG WFDSWGQGTL 120 VTVSS 125 moltype = DNA length = 15 SEQ ID NO: 67 FEATURE Location/Qualifiers source 1..15 mol_type = genomic DNA
organism = Homo sapiens SEQUENCE: 67 aacttcgcca tgacc 15 moltype = AA length = 5 SEO ID NO: 68 FEATURE Location/Qualifiers source 1..5 mol_type = protein organism = Homo sapiens SEQUENCE: 68 NFAMT 5 moltype = DNA length = 51
Location/Qualifiers SEQ ID NO: 69 FEATURE 1..51 source mol_type = genomic DNA
organism = Homo sapiens SEQUENCE: 69 tccataagcg gagacggtgg aaggacctac tactcagaat ctgctaaggg a 51 SEQ ID NO: 70 moltype = AA length = 17 FEATURE Location/Qualifiers source 1..17 mol_type = protein
organism = Homo sapiens SEQUENCE: 70 SISGDGGRTY YSESAKG 17 SEQ ID NO: 71 moltype = DNA length = 54 FEATURE Location/Qualifiers 1..54 source mol_type = genomic DNA
organism = Homo sapiens SEQUENCE: 71 gcgaaagatc gggtgtcgct gtggttcggg gagaacaggg gctggttcga ctcc 54 SEQ ID NO: 72 moltype = AA length = 18 FEATURE Location/Qualifiers source 1..18 mol_type = protein
organism = Homo sapiens SEQUENCE: 72 AKDRVSLWFG ENRGWFDS 18 SEQ ID NO: 73 moltype = DNA length = 333 FEATURE Location/Qualifiers 1..333 source

	mol_type = genomic DNA organism = Homo sapiens	
teetgeaceg geageagtgg eegggeagtg geeetateae gateggttet etggeteeat	ccactctgtg tcggagtete cggggaagae ggtgaccate caacategee egettetetg tgeagtggta teageaaege tgtgatetat gagaatagte aaagaeeete tggggteeet egacaeetee teeaattetg eeteeetae eatetetgga agaetaetae tgteagtett atgateteaa eaattattgg actgaeegte eta	60 120 180 240 300 333
SEQ ID NO: 74 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = AA length = 111 Location/Qualifiers 1111 mol_type = protein</pre>	
	organism = Homo sapiens SCTGSSGNIA RFSVQWYQQR PGSGPITVIY ENSQRPSGVP LKIEDEGDYY CQSYDLNNYW VFGGGTKLTV L	60 111
SEQ ID NO: 75 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = DNA length = 39 Location/Qualifiers 139 mol_type = genomic DNA organism = Homo sapiens</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 75 accggcagca gtggcaacat		39
SEQ ID NO: 76 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = AA length = 13 Location/Qualifiers 113 mol type = protein</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 76 TGSSGNIARF SVQ	organism = Homo sapiens	13
SEQ ID NO: 77 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = DNA length = 21 Location/Qualifiers 121 mol_type = genomic DNA organism = Homo sapiens</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 77 gagaatagtc aaagaccctc		21
SEQ ID NO: 78 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = AA length = 7 Location/Qualifiers 17 mol_type = protein organism = Homo sapiens</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 78 ENSQRPS	erganium - nomo saprono	7
SEQ ID NO: 79 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = DNA length = 30 Location/Qualifiers 130 mol_type = genomic DNA organism = Homo sapiens</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 79 cagtcttatg atctcaacaa		30
SEQ ID NO: 80 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = AA length = 10 Location/Qualifiers 110 mol_type = protein</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 80 QSYDLNNYWV	organism = Homo sapiens	10
SEQ ID NO: 81 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = DNA length = 374 Location/Qualifiers 1374 mol_type = genomic DNA organism = Homo sapiens</pre>	
teetgtgeag eetetggatt eeagggaagg geetggagtg geagaetetg tgaaggeeg etgeaaatgg acageetgag	tgggggagge ttggtgcage etgggggggte eetaagaete catetteaga agttatgaaa tgaactgggt eegeeagget gattteatae attagtagta gtggtteaae eatgttetae atteaeegte teeagaggea atggegagaa eteaetgtat ageegaggae aeggetgttt attactgtge gagaaatgge ggaegaetgg ttegaeeeet ggggeeaggg aaetetggte	60 120 180 240 300 360

85

-continued

		conternation	
accgtctcct c	agc		374
SEQ ID NO: 8 FEATURE source	2	<pre>moltype = AA length = 124 Location/Qualifiers 1124 mol_type = protein</pre>	
	VQPGGSLRL	organism = Homo sapiens SCAASGFIFR SYEMNWVRQA PGKGLEWISY ISSSGSTMFY LQMDSLRAED TAVYYCARNG PKEGSSWDDW FDPWGQGTLV	
SEQ ID NO: 8 FEATURE source	3	<pre>moltype = AA length = 15 Location/Qualifiers 115</pre>	121
SEQUENCE: 83		mol_type = protein organism = Homo sapiens	
AGTTATGAAA T			15
SEQ ID NO: 8 FEATURE source	4	<pre>moltype = AA length = 5 Location/Qualifiers 15 mol type = protein</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 84		organism = Homo sapiens	
SYEMN			5
SEQ ID NO: 8 FEATURE source	5	<pre>moltype = DNA length = 51 Location/Qualifiers 151 mol type = genomic DNA</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 85		organism = Homo sapiens	
		aaccatgttc tacgcagact ctgtgaaggg c	51
SEQ ID NO: 8 FEATURE source	6	<pre>moltype = AA length = 17 Location/Qualifiers 117 mol type = protein</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 86 YISSSGSTMF Y		organism = Homo sapiens	17
SEQ ID NO: 8 FEATURE	7	moltype = DNA length = 51 Location/Qualifiers	
source		151 mol_type = genomic DNA organism = Homo sapiens	
SEQUENCE: 87		aggcagcagt tgggacgact ggttcgaccc c	51
SEQ ID NO: 8	-	moltype = AA length = 17	51
FEATURE source	•	Location/Qualifiers 117	
		mol_type = protein organism = Homo sapiens	
SEQUENCE: 88 ARNGPKEGSS W			17
SEQ ID NO: 8 FEATURE source	9	<pre>moltype = DNA length = 325 Location/Qualifiers 1325 mol type = genomic DNA</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 89		organism = Homo sapiens	
teetatgage t	gactcagga	ccctgctgtg tctgtggcct tgggacagac aatcaggatc	60
caggeeeete t	agttgtcat	cagaagotat totgoaagtt ggtaccagoa gaagocagga otttggtgat aacaataggo ootoagggat oocagacoga	120 180
		agacacaget teettgacea teaetgggge teaggeggaa tagtteeegg gacageaata acaaceeet atatgtette	240 300
ggaactggga c	caaggtcac		325
SEQ ID NO: 9 FEATURE source	0	<pre>moltype = AA length = 108 Location/Qualifiers 1108 mol_type = protein</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 90		organism = Homo sapiens	
- Lgolmen. 90			

87

-continued

		TCQGDTLRSY SASWYQQKPG QAPLVVIFGD NNRPSGIPDR DEADYYCSSR DSNNNPLYVF GTGTKVTV	60 108
SEQ ID NO: FEATURE source	91	moltype = DNA length = 33 Location/Qualifiers 133	
		mol_type = genomic DNA organism = Homo sapiens	
SEQUENCE: 9 caaggagaca		ctattctgca agt	33
SEQ ID NO: FEATURE source	92	<pre>moltype = AA length = 11 Location/Qualifiers 111 </pre>	
SEQUENCE: 9	92	mol_type = protein organism = Homo sapiens	
QGDTLRSYSA			11
SEQ ID NO: FEATURE source	93	<pre>moltype = DNA length = 21 Location/Qualifiers 121</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 9	13	mol_type = genomic DNA organism = Homo sapiens	
ggtgataaca		a	21
SEQ ID NO: FEATURE source	94	<pre>moltype = AA length = 7 Location/Qualifiers 17</pre>	
		mol_type = protein organism = Homo sapiens	
SEQUENCE: 9 GDNNRPS	94		7
SEQ ID NO: FEATURE source	95	moltype = DNA length = 36 Location/Qualifiers 136	
SEQUENCE: 9		mol_type = genomic DNA organism = Homo sapiens	
		caacccccta tatgtc	36
SEQ ID NO: FEATURE source	96	<pre>moltype = AA length = 12 Location/Qualifiers 112</pre>	
		mol_type = protein organism = Homo sapiens	
SEQUENCE: 9 SSRDSNNNPL			12
SEQ ID NO: FEATURE source	97	<pre>moltype = DNA length = 365 Location/Qualifiers 1365</pre>	
		mol_type = genomic DNA organism = Homo sapiens	
	tgcagtctgg	gcctgaggtg aagaagtctg gggcctcagt gaagatttcc cttcaqtaac tatqctqtac attqqqtqcq ccaqqccccc	60 120
ggacaaaggc	ctgagtggat	ggggtggagc aacgctggca gtggtgcac aaaatattca caccattgtc agggacacat ccgcgaacac agtcttcatg	180
		tgaggacacg gctgtatatt actgtgcgag accagtgaga tatcgaatac tggggccagg gaaccctggt caccgtctcc	
SEQ ID NO: FEATURE	98	moltype = AA length = 121 Location/Qualifiers	
source		1121 mol_type = protein organism = Homo sapiens	
	KKSGASVKIS	CKASGYTFSN YAVHWVRQAP GQRPEWMGWS NAGSGATKYS ELSSLTSEDT AVYYCARPVR NGIAPSAIEY WGQGTLVTVS	60 120 121
SEQ ID NO: FEATURE source	99	<pre>moltype = DNA length = 15 Location/Qualifiers 115</pre>	
		mol_type = genomic DNA	

90

89

	concinaca	
	organism = Homo sapiens	
SEQUENCE: 99 aactatgctg tacat		15
SEQ ID NO: 100 FEATURE SOUICE	<pre>moltype = AA length = 5 Location/Qualifiers 15 mol_type = protein</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 100 NYAVH	organism = Homo sapiens	5
SEQ ID NO: 101 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = DNA length = 51 Location/Qualifiers 151 mol_type = genomic DNA</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 101 tggagcaacg ctggcagtgg	organism = Homo sapiens tgccacaaaa tattcacaga atttccaggg c	51
SEQ ID NO: 102 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = AA length = 17 Location/Qualifiers 117 mol type = protein</pre>	
	organism = Homo sapiens	
SEQUENCE: 102 WSNAGSGATK YSQNFQG		17
SEQ ID NO: 103 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = DNA length = 45 Location/Qualifiers 145 mol_type = genomic DNA</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 103	organism = Homo sapiens	45
gegagaeeag egagaaaegg	catagcacct agtgctatcg aatac	45
SEQ ID NO: 104 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = AA length = 15 Location/Qualifiers 115 moltemer number</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 104	mol_type = protein organism = Homo sapiens	
ARPVRNGIAP SAIEY		15
SEQ ID NO: 105 FEATURE source	moltype = DNA length = 337 Location/Qualifiers 1337	
	mol_type = genomic DNA organism = Homo sapiens	
atcaactgca agtccagcca tggtaccagc agaaaccagg gaatccgggg tccctgaccg	tocagactoc otggotgtgt ototgggoga gagggocaco gagtgttttt tacaggtoca ocaataagaa otaottagot acagootoot aagttgotoa ttoactgggo atotacoog attoagtggo agogggtotg ggacagatt caotocaco agatgtggca gttattact gtoagcaata ttataataog caaagtggat atoaaac	120 180 240
SEQ ID NO: 106 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = AA length = 112 Location/Qualifiers 1112 mol_type = protein</pre>	
	organism = Homo sapiens INCKSSQSVF YRSTNKNYLA WYQQKPGQPP KLLIHWASTR ISSLQAEDVA VYYCQQYYNT ITFGPGTKVD IK	60 112
SEQ ID NO: 107 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = DNA length = 51 Location/Qualifiers 151 mol type = genomic DNA</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 107	organism = Homo sapiens	
	ttacaggtcc accaataaga actacttagc t	51
SEQ ID NO: 108 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = AA length = 17 Location/Qualifiers 117 mol type = protein</pre>	
	organism = Homo sapiens	

-continued

	-continued	
SEQUENCE: 108 KSSQSVFYRS TNKNYLA		17
EEQ ID NO: 109 FEATURE	<pre>moltype = DNA length = 21 Location/Qualifiers 1</pre>	
source	121 mol_type = genomic DNA organism = Homo sapiens	
EQUENCE: 109 gggcatcta cccgggaatc	c	21
SEQ ID NO: 110 REATURE Source	<pre>moltype = AA length = 7 Location/Qualifiers 17 mol_type = protein</pre>	
EQUENCE: 110	organism = Homo sapiens	
IASTRES		7
SEQ ID NO: 111 REATURE Source	<pre>moltype = DNA length = 24 Location/Qualifiers 124 mol time = genemic DNA</pre>	
	mol_type = genomic DNA organism = Homo sapiens	
SEQUENCE: 111 Sagcaatatt ataatacgat	cact	24
SEQ ID NO: 112 FEATURE	moltype = AA length = 8 Location/Qualifiers	
source	18 mol_type = protein organism = Homo sapiens	
SEQUENCE: 112 QQYYNTIT	5 1	8
EEQ ID NO: 113 REATURE source	moltype = DNA length = 386 Location/Qualifiers 1386	
	mol_type = genomic DNA organism = Homo sapiens	
acetgeaetg tetetggtgg ageeeeeag ggaaggatet acaaeeegt eeeteaagag ceetgaage tgagetetgt	gggcccagga ctggtgaagc cttcggagac cctgtccctc ctccctcagt tgtggtactt actactgggg ctggatccgc ggagtggctt gggagtatct attgtagtgg aaacacctac tcaagtcacc atatccgtgg acacgtccaa gaaagagttc gaccgccgca gacacggctg tgtattactg tgcgagacat tggagtggac ctaactgatg gttttgatat ctggggccga ttcagc	180 240 300
SEQ ID NO: 114 FEATURE Source	<pre>moltype = AA length = 128 Location/Qualifiers 1128 mol_type = protein organism = Homo sapiens</pre>	
	TCTVSGGSLS CGTYYWGWIR QPPGKDLEWL GSIYCSGNTY SLKLSSVTAA DTAVYYCARH AGHLAPFGVD LTDGFDIWGR	60 120 128
EQ ID NO: 115 PEATURE source	<pre>moltype = DNA length = 21 Location/Qualifiers 121 mol_type = genomic DNA organism = Homo sapiens</pre>	
EQUENCE: 115 gtggtactt actactgggg		21
SEQ ID NO: 116 PEATURE Source	<pre>moltype = AA length = 7 Location/Qualifiers 17 mol_type = protein</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 116 CGTYYWG	organism = Homo sapiens	7
SEQ ID NO: 117 REATURE Source	<pre>moltype = DNA length = 48 Location/Qualifiers 148</pre>	
.curee	mol_type = genomic DNA	

94

	organism - Home sonions	
SEQUENCE: 117	organism = Homo sapiens	
agtatctatt gtagtggaaa	cacctactac aacccgtccc tcaagagt	48
SEQ ID NO: 118 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = AA length = 16 Location/Qualifiers 116</pre>	
	mol_type = protein organism = Homo sapiens	
SEQUENCE: 118 SIYCSGNTYY NPSLKS		16
SEQ ID NO: 119 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = DNA length = 60 Location/Qualifiers 160 mol type = genomic DNA</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 119	organism = Homo sapiens	
gcgagacatg caggacatct	tgcgcctttt ggagtggacc taactgatgg ttttgatatc	60
SEQ ID NO: 120 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = AA length = 20 Location/Qualifiers 120</pre>	
	mol_type = protein organism = Homo sapiens	
SEQUENCE: 120 ARHAGHLAPF GVDLTDGFDI		20
SEQ ID NO: 121	moltype = DNA length = 333	
FEATURE source	Location/Qualifiers 1333	
	mol_type = genomic DNA organism = Homo sapiens	
SEQUENCE: 121 cagtctgtgc tgacgcagcc	gccctcagtg tccggggccc caggacagag ggtcaccatc	60
	caacattggg gcaggttatg atgtacactg gtatcagaag actecteate tatggtaaca acaategaee eteaggggte	
cctgaccgat tetetggete	caagtetgge aceteageet ceetggeeat caetgggete	240
caggetgagg atgaggetga gtggtatteg geggagggae	ttattactgc cagtectatg acaacageet gagtggtttt caagetgaee gte	300 333
SEQ ID NO: 122 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = AA length = 111 Location/Qualifiers 1111</pre>	
Source	mol_type = protein organism = Homo sapiens	
SEQUENCE: 122		
	SCTGSSSNIG AGYDVHWYQK LPATAPKLLI YGNNNRPSGV QAEDEADYYC QSYDNSLSGF VVFGGGTKLT V	60 111
SEQ ID NO: 123 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = DNA length = 42 Location/Qualifiers 142</pre>	
	mol_type = genomic DNA organism = Homo sapiens	
SEQUENCE: 123 actgggagta gttccaacat	tggggcaggt tatgatgtac ac	42
SEQ ID NO: 124 FEATURE	moltype = AA length = 14 Location/Qualifiers	
source	114 mol_type = protein organism = Home sapiens	
SEQUENCE: 124	organism = Homo sapiens	
TGSSSNIGAG YDVH		14
SEQ ID NO: 125 FEATURE	moltype = DNA length = 21 Location/Qualifiers	
source	nol_type = genomic DNA	
SEQUENCE: 125	organism = Homo sapiens	
ggtaacaaca atcgaccctc	a	21
SEQ ID NO: 126 FEATURE	moltype = AA length = 7 Location/Qualifiers	
source	17 mol_type = protein	
	organism = Homo sapiens	

96

SEQUENCE: 126 GNNNRPS		7
SEQ ID NO: 127 FEATURE source	moltype = DNA length = 36 Location/Qualifiers 136 mol type = genomic DNA	
	organism = Homo sapiens	
SEQUENCE: 127 cagtcctatg acaacage	ct gagtggtttt gtggta	36
SEQ ID NO: 128 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = AA length = 12 Location/Qualifiers 112 mol_type = protein organism = Homo sapiens</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 128 QSYDNSLSGF VV	j	12
SEQ ID NO: 129 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = DNA length = 359 Location/Qualifiers 1359</pre>	
	mol_type = genomic DNA organism = Homo sapiens	
teetgtgeag eetetgga ceagggaagg ggetggag ggagaeteag tgaaggge etgeaaatga acageetga	te tgggggggge etggteagge egggggggte eetggtagaete Et eacetteeet ggetatagea tgagetggat eegeeagget Eg ggteteatee attaatggta atagtaatte eataaetae Eg gtteaceate geeagagaea aegeeaagaa ettaetaat ag ggeegaegae aeggetattt attaetgtge gagaggegge ga etaetgggge eagggageee tggteaeegt eteeteage	60 120 180 240 300 359
SEQ ID NO: 130 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = AA length = 119 Location/Qualifiers 1119 mol_type = protein</pre>	
	organism = Homo sapiens RL SCAASGFTFP GYSMSWIRQA PGKGLEWVSS INGNSNSIYY LY LQMNSLRADD TAIYYCARGG VALAQADYWG QGALVTVSS	60 119
SEQ ID NO: 131 FEATURE source	moltype = DNA length = 15 Location/Qualifiers 115 mol_type = genomic DNA	
SEQUENCE: 131 ggctatagca tgagc	organism = Homo sapiens	15
SEQ ID NO: 132 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = AA length = 5 Location/Qualifiers 15 mol_type = protein</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 132	organism = Homo sapiens	-
GYSMS SEQ ID NO: 133	moltype = DNA length = 51	5
FEATURE source	Location/Qualifiers 151 mol type = genomic DNA	
SEQUENCE: 133	organism = Homo sapiens	51
SEQ ID NO: 134	aa ttocatatac tacggagact cagtgaaggg c moltype = AA length = 17	51
FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = AA length = 17 Location/Qualifiers 117 mol_type = protein organism = Homo sapiens</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 134 SINGNSNSIY YGDSVKG	J	17
SEQ ID NO: 135 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = DNA length = 36 Location/Qualifiers 136 mol_type = genomic DNA</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 135	organism = Homo sapiens	

gcgagaggcg gcgtagcact	ggctcaggct gactac	36
SEQ ID NO: 136 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = AA length = 12 Location/Qualifiers 112 mol type = protein</pre>	
	organism = Homo sapiens	
SEQUENCE: 136 ARGGVALAQA DY		12
SEQ ID NO: 137 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = DNA length = 322 Location/Qualifiers 1322 mol_type = genomic DNA continue during continue</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 137	organism = Homo sapiens	
atcacttgcc gggcaagtca gggaaagccc ctaaactcct aggttcagtg gcagtggatc	tccatcctcc ctgtctgcat ctgtgggaga cagagtcacc gagcattacc accttgttaa attggtatca gcagaaacca gatcgctgct gcatccagtt tgcaaagggg ggtcccatcg tgggacagat ttcactctca ccatcatgag tctgcaacct ctgtcaccag acttacaaaa ccttgtggac gttcggccag ac	120 180 240
SEQ ID NO: 138 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = AA length = 107 Location/Qualifiers 1107 mol_type = protein</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 138	organism = Homo sapiens	
	ITCRASQSIT TLLNWYQQKP GKAPKLLIAA ASSLQRGVPS EDVATYYCHQ TYKTLWTFGQ GTKVEIK	60 107
SEQ ID NO: 139 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = DNA length = 33 Location/Qualifiers 133 mol_type = genomic DNA</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 139	organism = Homo sapiens	
cgggcaagtc agagcattac	caccttgtta aat	33
SEQ ID NO: 140 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = AA length = 11 Location/Qualifiers 111 mol_type = protein </pre>	
SEQUENCE: 140 RASQSITTLL N	organism = Homo sapiens	11
SEQ ID NO: 141 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = DNA length = 21 Location/Qualifiers 121 mol_type = genomic DNA organism = Homo sapiens</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 141		
gctgcatcca gtttgcaaag	g	21
SEQ ID NO: 142 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = AA length = 7 Location/Qualifiers 17 mol_type = protein</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 142 AASSLQR	organism = Homo sapiens	7
SEQ ID NO: 143 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = DNA length = 27 Location/Qualifiers 127 mol_type = genomic DNA organism = Homo sapiens</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 143		
caccagactt acaaaacctt	grggacg	27
SEQ ID NO: 144 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = AA length = 9 Location/Qualifiers 19 mol_type = protein errorigm = Home capiens</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 144	organism = Homo sapiens	
HQTYKTLWT		9

SEQ ID NO: 145 FEATURE	moltype = DNA length = 371 Location/Qualifiers	
source	1371 mol_type = genomic DNA organism = Homo sapiens	
acctgcgctg tetetggtga cagacaccag ggaagggeet tacaateegt eeetgaaggg teeetgaaet tgagetetgt	cgactcagga ctggtcaggc cctcacagac cctgtcactc ctccatcacc actagcactt actcctggaa ttggatccgg ggagtggatt ggatatatct atcctgctgg gagtcccatc tcgagtcact atatcaatag acaagtccaa aaaccagttc gaccgccgcg gacacggcca tgtattactg tgccacccgg tggtgcttac gatgtctggg gccaagggac aatggtcacc	60 120 180 240 300 360 371
SEQ ID NO: 146 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = AA length = 123 Location/Qualifiers 1123 mol_type = protein</pre>	
	organism = Homo sapiens TCAVSGDSIT TSTYSWNWIR QTPGKGLEWI GYIYPAGSPI SLNLSSVTAA DTAMYYCATR SRPTIGIGAY DVWGQGTMVT	60 120 123
SEQ ID NO: 147 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = DNA length = 21 Location/Qualifiers 121 mol_type = genomic DNA organism = Homo sapiens</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 147 actagcactt actcctggaa		21
SEQ ID NO: 148 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = AA length = 7 Location/Qualifiers 17 mol_type = protein </pre>	
SEQUENCE: 148 TSTYSWN	organism = Homo sapiens	7
SEQ ID NO: 149 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = DNA length = 48 Location/Qualifiers 148 mol_type = genomic DNA</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 149 tatatctatc ctgctgggag	organism = Homo sapiens tcccatctac aatccgtccc tgaagggt	48
SEQ ID NO: 150 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = AA length = 16 Location/Qualifiers 116 mol_type = protein organism = Homo sapiens</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 150 YIYPAGSPIY NPSLKG		16
SEQ ID NO: 151 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = DNA length = 45 Location/Qualifiers 145 mol_type = genomic DNA organism = Homo sapiens</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 151 gccacccggt ctagaccgac	aattggtatt ggtgcttacg atgtc	45
SEQ ID NO: 152 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = AA length = 15 Location/Qualifiers 115</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 152	mol_type = protein organism = Homo sapiens	15
ATRSRPTIGI GAYDV SEQ ID NO: 153	moltype = DNA length = 322	15
FEATURE source	Location/Qualifiers 1322 mol type = genomic DNA	
SEQUENCE: 153	organism = Homo sapiens	

101

-continued

cteteetgea gggeeaetga ggeeaggete ceaggeteet aggtteagtg geggtgggte	tccagccgcc ctgtctgtgt ctctaggggg tagagccacc gcgtgttaac agegacttag cctggtacca gcagaaacct catctacggt gcatccacca gggcctctaa tgtcccagcc tggaacagac ttcattctca ccatcagcag cctgcagtct ctgtcagcag tataagacct ggcctcggac gttcggccaa ac	60 120 180 240 300 322
SEQ ID NO: 154 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = AA length = 107 Location/Qualifiers 1107 mol_type = protein organism = Homo sapiens</pre>	
	LSCRATERVN SDLAWYQQKP GQAPRLLIYG ASTRASNVPA EDFGVYYCQQ YKTWPRTFGQ GTKVEIK	60 107
SEQ ID NO: 155 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = DNA length = 33 Location/Qualifiers 133 mol_type = genomic DNA organism = Homo sapiens</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 155 agggccactg agcgtgttaa		33
SEQ ID NO: 156 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = AA length = 11 Location/Qualifiers 111 mol_type = protein organism = Homo sapiens</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 156 RATERVNSDL A		11
SEQ ID NO: 157 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = DNA length = 21 Location/Qualifiers 121 mol_type = genomic DNA organism = Homo sapiens</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 157 ggtgcatcca ccagggcctc		21
SEQ ID NO: 158 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = AA length = 7 Location/Qualifiers 17 mol_type = protein organism = Homo sapiens</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 158 GASTRAS	organion - nono saprono	7
SEQ ID NO: 159 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = DNA length = 27 Location/Qualifiers 127 mol_type = genomic DNA organism = Homo sapiens</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 159 cagcagtata agacctggcc		27
SEQ ID NO: 160 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = AA length = 9 Location/Qualifiers 19 mol_type = protein</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 160	organism = Homo sapiens	
QQYKTWPRT		9
SEQ ID NO: 161 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = DNA length = 395 Location/Qualifiers 1395 mol_type = genomic DNA organism = Homo sapiens</pre>	
teetgtgeag tetetggatt eeagggaaag ggetggagtg gtggaetetg tgaaggeeg etgeaaatga acageetgag	tgggggagge ttggtccage etggggggte eetgagaete caeetttaeg agetattgga tgagetgggt eegecagaet ggtggccaae ataaaggaag atggaagtea gaaataecat atteaecate teeagagaea aegecaagaa eteaetatt ageegaggae aeggeegtgt attaetgtge gagageteat tagtaetaet ttttaegeeg gaeeggggge ttttgatate	60 120 180 240 300 360 395
SEQ ID NO: 162	moltype = AA length = 131	

FEATURE source	Location/Qualifiers 1131	
	mol_type = protein organism = Homo sapiens	
	SCAVSGFTFT SYWMSWVRQT PGKGLEWVAN IKEDGSQKYH LQMNSLRAED TAVYYCARAH ESFYFSGSTT FYAGPGAFDI	60 120 131
SEQ ID NO: 163 FEATURE source	moltype = DNA length = 15 Location/Qualifiers 115	
SEQUENCE: 163	mol_type = genomic DNA organism = Homo sapiens	
agctattgga tgagc		15
SEQ ID NO: 164 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = AA length = 5 Location/Qualifiers 15 mol type = protein</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 164	organism = Homo sapiens	
SYWMS		5
SEQ ID NO: 165 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = DNA length = 51 Location/Qualifiers 151 mol_type = genomic DNA</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 165	organism = Homo sapiens	
	tcagaaatac catgtggact ctgtgaaggg c	51
SEQ ID NO: 166 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = AA length = 17 Location/Qualifiers 117 mol type = protein</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 166 NIKEDGSQKY HVDSVKG	organism = Homo sapiens	17
SEQ ID NO: 167 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = DNA length = 72 Location/Qualifiers 172</pre>	
	mol_type = genomic DNA organism = Homo sapiens	
SEQUENCE: 167 gegagagete atgagtegtt gettttgata te	ctatttctct ggtagtacta ctttttacgc cggaccgggg	60 72
SEQ ID NO: 168 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = AA length = 24 Location/Qualifiers 124</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 168	mol_type = protein organism = Homo sapiens	
ARAHESFYFS GSTTFYAGPG	AFDI	24
SEQ ID NO: 169 FEATURE source	moltype = DNA length = 331 Location/Qualifiers 1331	
CROMPNER 100	mol_type = genomic DNA organism = Homo sapiens	
teetgeaetg gaaccageag caeccaggea aageeeeea tetaateget tetetggete	tgeeteegg tetgggtete etggacagte gateaceate tgatattggg agttataaae ttgteteetg gtaceaaeag actettgatt tatgaegtea gtaageggee eteagggtt caagtetgge aacaeggeet eeetgacaat etetgggete ttattaetge tgeteatatg eaggtagtag eattgtgett gaeegteeta g	60 120 180 240 300 331
SEQ ID NO: 170 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = AA length = 110 Location/Qualifiers 1110</pre>	
204100	mol_type = protein organism = Homo sapiens	
	SCTGTSSDIG SYKLVSWYQQ HPGKAPQLLI YDVSKRPSGV QAEDEADYYC CSYAGSSIVL FGGGTKLTVL	60 110

106

	-continued	
SEQ ID NO: 171 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = DNA length = 42 Location/Qualifiers 142 mol_type = genomic DNA organism = Homo sapiens</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 171 actggaacca gcagtgatat	tgggagttat aaacttgtct cc	42
SEQ ID NO: 172 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = AA length = 14 Location/Qualifiers 114 mol_type = protein</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 172 TGTSSDIGSY KLVS	organism = Homo sapiens	14
SEQ ID NO: 173 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = DNA length = 21 Location/Qualifiers 121 mol type = genomic DNA</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 173	organism = Homo sapiens	21
gacgtcagta agcggccctc	a	21
SEQ ID NO: 174 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = AA length = 7 Location/Qualifiers 17 mol_type = protein</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 174 DVSKRPS	organism = Homo sapiens	7
SEQ ID NO: 175 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = DNA length = 30 Location/Qualifiers 130 mol type = genomic DNA</pre>	
CEOURNOE 175	organism = Homo sapiens	
SEQUENCE: 175 tgctcatatg caggtagtag	cattgtgctt	30
SEQ ID NO: 176 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = AA length = 10 Location/Qualifiers 110 mol_type = protein organism = Homo sapiens</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 176 CSYAGSSIVL		10
SEQ ID NO: 177 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = DNA length = 367 Location/Qualifiers 1367 mol_type = genomic DNA organism = Homo sapiens</pre>	
teetgtgeag eetetggatt eeagggaagg ggetggagtg geagaeteag tgaagggeeg etgeaaatga acageetgag	tgggggagge etggteaage etggggggte eetgagaete caeetteagt aettgtaeea tgaaetgggt eegeeagtt ggteteatee attagtagta etagtaette eataetae atteaeeate teeagagaea aegeeaaeaa eteaetgat ageegaggae aeggetgtat attaetgtge egggataatt etaeategae gtetggggea aagggaeeae ggteaeegte	120 180 240 300
SEQ ID NO: 178 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = AA length = 122 Location/Qualifiers 1122 mol type = protein</pre>	
	organism = Homo sapiens SCAASGFTFS TCTMNWVRQV PGKGLEWVSS ISSTSTSIYY LQMNSLRAED TAVYYCAGII GSTADYYYID VWGKGTTVTV	60 120 122
SEQ ID NO: 179 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = AA length = 15 Location/Qualifiers 115 mol_type = protein</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 179	organism = Homo sapiens	

	107		100
	-cont.	inued	
ACTTGTACCA TGAAC			15
SEQ ID NO: 180 FEATURE	moltype = AA length = 5 Location/Qualifiers		
source	15		
	mol_type = protein		
SEQUENCE: 180	organism = Homo sapiens		
rctmn			5
SEQ ID NO: 181	moltype = DNA length = 51		
FEATURE	Location/Qualifiers		
source	151		
	mol_type = genomic DNA organism = Homo sapiens		
SEQUENCE: 181			
ccattagta gtactagtac	ttccatatac tacgcagact cagtgaagg	ld c	51
SEQ ID NO: 182	moltype = AA length = 17		
FEATURE	Location/Qualifiers		
source	117 mol type = protein		
	organism = Homo sapiens		
SEQUENCE: 182 SISSTSTSIY YADSVKG			17
TODIDIDI INDOVAG			±,
SEQ ID NO: 183	moltype = DNA length = 45		
FEATURE	Location/Qualifiers 145		
	mol_type = genomic DNA		
SEQUENCE: 183	organism = Homo sapiens		
	ggcggactac tactacatcg acgtc		45
SEQ ID NO: 184	moltype = AA length = 15		
FEATURE	Location/Qualifiers 115		
Jource	mol type = protein		
	organism = Homo sapiens		
SEQUENCE: 184 AGIIGSTADY YYIDV			15
SEQ ID NO: 185 FEATURE	moltype = DNA length = 322 Location/Qualifiers		
source	1322		
	mol_type = genomic DNA		
SEQUENCE: 185	organism = Homo sapiens		
	tccateette etgtetgeat etgtaggag	ja cagagtcacc	60
	gggcattagc agttatttag cctggtatc		
	gatetatget gettecaett tgeaaagtg tgggacagag tteaetetea caateagea		240
gaagattttg caacttacta	ctgtcaccag cttaatagtt accgctaca	ac tttcggcgga	300
yggaccaagg tggaaatcaa	ac		322
SEQ ID NO: 186	moltype = AA length = 107		
FEATURE	Location/Qualifiers		
source	1107 mol_type = protein		
	organism = Homo sapiens		
SEQUENCE: 186 DIOMTOSPSE LSASVGDRVT	ITCRASQGIS SYLAWYQQKP GKAPKLLIY	YA ASTLOSGVPS	60
	EDFATYYCHQ LNSYRYTFGG GTKVEIK		107
SEQ ID NO: 187	moltume - DNA longth - 33		
FEATURE	<pre>moltype = DNA length = 33 Location/Qualifiers</pre>		
Bource	133		
	mol_type = genomic DNA		
SEQUENCE: 187	organism = Homo sapiens		
gggccagtc agggcattag	cagttattta gcc		33
TEO ID NO. 100			
5EQ ID NO: 188 FEATURE	moltype = AA length = 11 Location/Qualifiers		
Bource	111		
	<pre>mol_type = protein</pre>		
EQUENCE: 188	organism = Homo sapiens		
RASQGISSYL A			11

110

SEQ ID NO: 189 FEATURE source	moltype = DNA length = 21 Location/Qualifiers 121	
	mol_type = genomic DNA organism = Homo sapiens	
SEQUENCE: 189 gctgcttcca ctttgcaaag	t	21
SEQ ID NO: 190 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = AA length = 7 Location/Qualifiers 17 mol type = protein</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 190 AASTLQS	organism = Homo sapiens	7
SEQ ID NO: 191 FEATURE	moltype = DNA length = 27 Location/Qualifiers	
source	127 mol_type = genomic DNA organism = Homo sapiens	
SEQUENCE: 191 caccagctta atagttaccg	ctacact	27
SEQ ID NO: 192 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = AA length = 9 Location/Qualifiers 19 mol type = protein</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 192	organism = Homo sapiens	
HQLNSYRYT		9
SEQ ID NO: 193 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = DNA length = 377 Location/Qualifiers 1377 mol_type = genomic DNA organism = Homo sapiens</pre>	
acctgcactg tetetggtgc cagecegeeg ggaagggaet tacaateeet eeeteaggag teeetgaage tgagetetgt	gggcccagga ttggtgaagt cttcacagac cctgtccctc ctccatcagc agtgattatt acttctggac ctggatccgg ggaatggatt gggtacatct ataccagtgg gagcagtagt tcgagtcagc atatcagtag acacgtccaa gaaccacttc gaccgccaca gacacggccg tgtattactg tgcgagagaa ttattactac tactttgatt cctggggcca gggaaccctg	240 300
SEQ ID NO: 194 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = AA length = 125 Location/Qualifiers 1125 mol_type = protein organism = Homo sapiens</pre>	
	TCTVSGASIS SDYYFWTWIR QPAGKGLEWI GYIYTSGSSS SLKLSSVTAT DTAVYYCARE VARDTSGYYY YFDSWGQGTL	60 120 125
SEQ ID NO: 195 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = DNA length = 21 Location/Qualifiers 121 mol_type = genomic DNA</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 195 agtgattatt acttctggac	organism = Homo sapiens c	21
SEQ ID NO: 196 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = AA length = 7 Location/Qualifiers 17 mol_type = protein organism = Homo sapiens</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 196 SDYYFWT		7
SEQ ID NO: 197 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = DNA length = 48 Location/Qualifiers 148 mol_type = genomic DNA arrowing Home conject</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 197	organism = Homo sapiens	

<pre>tacatotata coagtaggog cagtagttat attactor totaggogt 40 SRQ LD N0: 198 moltype - AA length = 16 PMATTRE 1.14 more set in</pre>		-continued	
FRAUDURE Localion/Lunificar Boolree L.19 Wolgtype = potein organium = Rome apiens SEQUENCE: 199 SEQUENCE: 190 SEQUENCE: 100 SEQUENCE: 100 SEQUENCE: 101 SEQUENCE: 102 SEQUENCE: 104 SEQUENCE: 104 SEQUENCE: 104 SEQUENCE: 105 SEQUENCE: 104 SEQUENCE:	tacatctata ccagtgggag	cagtagttac aatccctccc tcaggagt	48
SEQUENCE: 106 SEQUENCE: 109 SEQUENCE: 199 SEQUENCE: 199 SEQUENCE: 199 SEQUENCE: 199 SEQUENCE: 199 SEQUENCE: 199 SEQUENCE: 199 SEQUENCE: 100 SEQUENCE: 100 SEQUEN	FEATURE	Location/Qualifiers 116 mol_type = protein	
<pre>PRATURE Location/Qualifiers invoirce 1.51 mol_type = genomic DNA organism = Home applene Signagaag tggcacggga taccagtggt tattactact acttIgatt c 51 SEQ ID NO: 200 moltype = AA length = 17 Location/Qualifiers 1.17 mol_type = protein organism = Home applene SEQ ID NO: 201 moltype = DNA length = 326 EXATURE Location/Qualifiers invokations of the sequence sequence 1.326 mol_type = genomic DNA organism = Home applene SEQ ID NO: 201 moltype = GINA length = 326 EXATURE Location/Qualifiers invokations of the sequence inter sequence 1.326 moltype = trotein outce 1.326 moltype = SA length = 108 Location/Qualifiers invokations of the sequence into sequence 1.326 moltype = DNA length = 108 Location/Qualifiers invokation sequence 1.320 SEQ ID NO: 202 moltype = AA length = 108 Location/Qualifiers invokation sequence 1.320 SEQ ID NO: 203 moltype = DNA length = 12 Location/Qualifiers invokation sequence 1.34 moltype = SNA length = 14 Location/Qualifiers invokation sequence 1.34 moltype = DNA length = 12 Location/Qualifiers invokation sequence 1.34 moltype = DNA length = 12 Location/Qualifiers invokation sequence 1.34 moltype = DNA length = 14 Location/Qualifiers invokation sequence 1.34 moltype = DNA length = 14 SEQ ID NO: 204 moltype = AA length = 14 SEQ ID NO: 204 moltype = AA length = 14 SEQ ID NO: 204 moltype = AA length = 14 SEQ ID NO: 204 moltype = DNA length = 11 Location/Qualifiers invokation sequence SEQ ID NO: 204 moltype = AA length = 11 Location/Qualifiers invokation sequence sequence 1.34 moltype = sequence DNA sequence 1.34 moltype = sequence DNA sequence 2.34 SEQ ID NO: 204 moltype = AA length = 17 SEQUENCE: 205 SEQ ID NO: 204 moltype = AA length = 17 SEQUENCE: 205 sequence 1.34 moltype = sequence DNA sequence 1.34 moltype = sequence Sequen</pre>			16
<pre>SEQUENCE: 199 SEQUENCE: 209 SEQUENCE: 201 SEQUENCE: 201 SEQUENCE: 202 SEQUENCE: 203 SEQUENCE: 204 SEQUENCE: 205 SEQUENCE: 204 SEQUENCE: 205 SEQUENCE: 204 SEQUENCE: 204 SEQUENCE: 204 SEQUENCE: 205 SEQUENCE: 205 SEQUENCE: 205 SEQUENCE: 204 SEQUENCE: 204 SEQUENCE: 205 SEQUENCE: 2</pre>	FEATURE	Location/Qualifiers 151 mol_type = genomic DNA	
<pre>PENTERE Location/Qualifiers indires indir</pre>			51
SEQUENCE: 200 moltype = DNA length = 326 17 SEQUENCE: 201 moltype = DNA length = 326 6 Dource 1326 moltype = genomic DNA coggnism = Homo saplems 60 SEQUENCE: 201 ggaccocca coggnism = Homo saplems 100 SEQUENCE: 201 ggaccocca 61 100 Sequence: 201 ggaccocca 60 100 Sequence: 201 cocctocadg dtdggacca codgg cadgdtad gadtacadg dtdacadgde 100 Sequence: 201 cocctocadg dtdggacca codggac codggac codggac codggac codggac codggac codgac codggac codg codgac codggac codg codgac c	FEATURE	Location/Qualifiers 117 mol_type = protein	
SEQ LD NC: 201 moltype = DNA length = 326 Location/Qualifiers Nource 1326 mol_type = genomic DNA organism = Homo sapiens SEQUENCE: 201 agatettgtc facegoage geoctcagtg tetggagecae cagggecagg ggtcaccatc 60 cottgacdg ggagecagt cacacteggg geogetatg acquered ggtcacageag 120 titcaagga cagecocca a tecteate tatggtcat acategge cteaggggt 180 cotgacaggt agagetag tattatetge caggtcagg categoate categgggt 180 sequence 100 mol_type = protein organism = Homo sapiens SEQUENCE: 202 SEQUENCE: 202 SEQUENCE: 203 SEQUENCE: 204 SEQUENCE: 203 SEQUENCE: 204 SEQUENCE: 204 SEQUENCE: 204 SEQUENCE: 204 SEQUENCE: 205 SEQUENCE: 204 SEQUENCE: 204 SEQUENCE: 204 SEQUENCE: 205 SEQUENCE: 204 SEQUENCE: 204 SEQUENCE: 204 SEQUENCE: 204 SEQUENCE: 205 SEQUENCE: 204 SEQUENCE: 205 SEQUENCE: 205 SEQUE		organism - nono saprons	17
SRQUENCE: 201 Generating generating generating integration of any set of a set of the set of any set of a set	FEATURE	Location/Qualifiers 1326 mol_type = genomic DNA	
PEATURE Location/Qualifiers source 1108 mol_type = protein organism = Homo sapiens SEQUENCE: 202 SEVLTOPPSV SGAPQQRVTI SCTGSSENIG AGYEVHWYQQ PPGTAPKLLI YADYNRPSGV 60 PDRFSGSRSG TSASLAITGL QAEDEADYYC QSYDNTLKLF GTGTKVTV 108 SBQ ID NO: 203 moltype = DNA length = 42 PEATURE Location/Qualifiers source 142 mol_type = genomic DNA organism = Homo sapiens SEQUENCE: 203 actgggagga gatcaaaat cgggggaggt tatgaagtac ac 42 SEQ ID NO: 204 moltype = AA length = 14 PEATURE Location/Qualifiers source 114 mol_type = protein organism = Homo sapiens SEQUENCE: 204 RUSSSNIGAG YEVH 14 SEQ ID NO: 205 moltype = DNA length = 21 PEATURE Location/Qualifiers source 121 mol_type = genomic DNA organism = Homo sapiens SEQUENCE: 205 gotgactaca atcggcoctc a 21 SEQ ID NO: 206 moltype = AA length = 7 FEATURE Location/Qualifiers source 17 mol_type = protein organism = Homo sapiens	cagtetgtge tgaegeagee teetgeaetg ggageagete ttteeaggaa cageeeceaa eetgaeegat tetetggete caggetgagg atgaggetga	gccctcagtg tctggggccc cagggcagag ggtcaccatc caacatcggg gcaggttatg aagtacactg gtaccagcag actoctcatc tatgctgact acaatcggcc ctcaggggtc caggtctgge acctcagcct coctggccat cactggactc ttattactgc cagtcctatg acaacattt gaaactcttc	120 180 240 300
SVUTQPPSV SGAPQQRVTI SCTGSSSNIG AGYEVHWQQ PPGTAPKLLI YADYNRPSGV 60 PDRFSGRSG TSASLAITGL QAEDBADYYC QSYDNTLKLF GTGTKVTV 108 SEQ ID NO: 203 moltype = DNA length = 42 Location/Qualifiers 142 mol_type = genomic DNA organism = Homo sapiens SEQUENCE: 203 Retgggagga getccaacat cgggggaggt tatgaagtac ac 42 SEQ ID NO: 204 moltype = AA length = 14 Location/Qualifiers 144 mol_type = protein organism = Homo sapiens SEQUENCE: 204 Returne Location/Qualifiers 1.44 mol_type = protein organism = Homo sapiens SEQUENCE: 204 RessentIGA YEVH 14 SEQ ID NO: 205 moltype = DNA length = 21 Location/Qualifiers 141 mol_type = genomic DNA organism = Homo sapiens SEQUENCE: 204 RessentIGA YEVH 14 SEQ ID NO: 205 moltype = DNA length = 21 Location/Qualifiers 121 mol_type = genomic DNA organism = Homo sapiens SEQUENCE: 205 SEQUENCE:	FEATURE	Location/Qualifiers 1108 mol_type = protein	
YEATURE Location/Qualifiers SOURCE 142 mol_type = genomic DNA organism = Homo sapiens SEQUENCE: 203 SEQ ID NO: 204 moltype = AA length = 14 FEATURE Location/Qualifiers SOURCE: 204 moltype = protein organism = Homo sapiens SEQUENCE: 204 moltype = protein organism = Homo sapiens SEQUENCE: 204 moltype = DNA length = 21 VEATURE Location/Qualifiers SEQUENCE: 205 moltype = genomic DNA organism = Homo sapiens SEQUENCE: 205 moltype = genomic DNA organism = Homo sapiens SEQUENCE: 205 genomic DNA organism = Homo sapiens SEQUENCE: 205 moltype = AA length = 7 SEQUENCE: 205 moltype = AA length = 7 SEQUENCE: 205 moltype = protein organism = Homo sapiens	QSVLTQPPSV SGAPGQRVTI		
Actgggagaa getecaaat eggggaggt tatgaagta ac 42 SEQ ID NO: 204 moltype = AA length = 14 FEATURE Location/Qualifiers source 114 mol_type = protein organism = Homo sapiens SEQUENCE: 204 RESSINIGAG YEVH 14 SEQ ID NO: 205 moltype = DNA length = 21 FEATURE Location/Qualifiers source 121 mol_type = genomic DNA organism = Homo sapiens SEQUENCE: 205 Getgactaca ateggeete a 21 SEQ ID NO: 206 moltype = AA length = 7 FEATURE Location/Qualifiers source 17 mol_type = protein organism = Homo sapiens	FEATURE source	Location/Qualifiers 142 mol_type = genomic DNA	
EATURE Location/Qualifiers source 114 mol_type = protein organism = Homo sapiens SEQUENCE: 204 SEQUENCE: 204 SEQ ID NO: 205 moltype = DNA length = 21 Location/Qualifiers source 121 mol_type = genomic DNA organism = Homo sapiens SEQUENCE: 205 SEQUENCE: 205 SEQUENCE: 205 SEQUENCE: 205 SEQUENCE: 206 SEQUENCE: 206 SEQUENCE: 206 SEQUENCE: 206 SEQUENCE: 206 SEQUENCE: 206 Mol_type = AA length = 7 Location/Qualifiers source 17 mol_type = protein organism = Homo sapiens		cggggcaggt tatgaagtac ac	42
Id Id SEQ ID NO: 205 moltype = DNA length = 21 FEATURE Location/Qualifiers source 121 mol_type = genomic DNA organism = Homo sapiens SEQUENCE: 205 gotgactaca atcggcctc a SEQ ID NO: 206 moltype = AA length = 7 FEATURE Location/Qualifiers source 17 mol_type = protein organism = Homo sapiens	FEATURE	Location/Qualifiers 114 mol_type = protein	
ZEATURE Location/Qualifiers source 121 mol_type = genomic DNA organism = Homo sapiens SEQUENCE: 205 getgactaca ateggecete a 21 SEQ ID NO: 206 moltype = AA length = 7 Location/Qualifiers source 17 mol_type = protein organism = Homo sapiens			14
SEQUENCE: 205 getgactaca ateggecete a 21 SEQ ID NO: 206 moltype = AA length = 7 JEATURE Location/Qualifiers source 17 mol_type = protein organism = Homo sapiens	PEATURE	Location/Qualifiers 121 mol_type = genomic DNA	
ZEATURE Location/Qualifiers source 17 mol_type = protein organism = Homo sapiens	-		21
	SEQ ID NO: 206 FEATURE	<pre>moltype = AA length = 7 Location/Qualifiers 17 mol_type = protein</pre>	
ADYNRPS 7	SEQUENCE: 206 ADYNRPS		7

SEQ ID NO: 207 FEATURE source	moltype = DNA length = 27 Location/Qualifiers 127 mol type = genomic DNA	
SEQUENCE: 207 cagtcctatg acaacacttt	organism = Homo sapiens	27
sugeocaeg acadoece	gaaaooo	
SEQ ID NO: 208 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = AA length = 9 Location/Qualifiers 19 mol type = protein</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 208 QSYDNTLKL	organism = Homo sapiens	9
ŽOIDMIDIKD		5
SEQ ID NO: 209 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = AA length = 117 Location/Qualifiers 1117</pre>	
	mol_type = protein organism = Homo sapiens	
	ACAASGFSLS NYSMTWVRQA PGKELEWVSS IGSSSNYIEY LQMNSLRVED TAVYYCARDF GYEFDFWGQG SLVTVSS	60 117
SEQ ID NO: 210 FEATURE	<pre>moltype = AA length = 13 Location/Qualifiers 113</pre>	
source	<pre>mol_type = protein</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 210	organism = Homo sapiens	
AASGFSLSNY SMT		13
SEQ ID NO: 211 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = AA length = 10 Location/Qualifiers 110</pre>	
	mol_type = protein	
SEQUENCE: 211	organism = Homo sapiens	
SIGSSSNYIE		10
SEQ ID NO: 212 FEATURE source	moltype = AA length = 10 Location/Qualifiers 110	
	mol_type = protein organism = Homo sapiens	
SEQUENCE: 212 ARDFGYEFDF		10
SEQ ID NO: 213 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = AA length = 111 Location/Qualifiers 1111</pre>	
	mol_type = protein organism = Homo sapiens	
SEQUENCE: 213		60
	ISCRSSQSLL YSNGYNYLDW YLQKPGQSPQ LLIYLGSNRA SRVEAEDVGV YYCMQGLQTP TFGQGTKVEI K	60 111
SEQ ID NO: 214 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = AA length = 16 Location/Qualifiers 116</pre>	
	<pre>mol_type = protein</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 214 RSSQSLLYSN GYNYLD	organism = Homo sapiens	16
SEQ ID NO: 215 FEATURE	moltype = AA length = 8 Location/Qualifiers	
source	18 mol_type = protein organism = Homo sapiens	
SEQUENCE: 215 YLGSNRAS		8
SEQ ID NO: 216 FEATURE	<pre>moltype = AA length = 8 Location/Qualifiers</pre>	
source	18 mol_type = protein	

115

-continued

CEOUENCE 016	organism = Homo sapiens	
SEQUENCE: 216 MQGLQTPT		8
SEQ ID NO: 217 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = AA length = 126 Location/Qualifiers 1126</pre>	
	mol_type = protein organism = Homo sapiens	
	CTSSGFHFND YFMHWVRQAP GNGLEWVAVM GHDGSNKDFS QINSLRVEDS AVYYCARASY FGELRADHYS FAMDVWGQGT	60 120 126
SEQ ID NO: 218 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = AA length = 13 Location/Qualifiers 113 mol_type = protein</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 218	organism = Homo sapiens	
TSSGFHFNDY FMH		13
SEQ ID NO: 219 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = AA length = 10 Location/Qualifiers 110 mol type = protein</pre>	
SECULENCE, 219	organism = Homo sapiens	
SEQUENCE: 219 VMGHDGSNKD		10
SEQ ID NO: 220 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = AA length = 20 Location/Qualifiers 120</pre>	
	mol_type = protein organism = Homo sapiens	
SEQUENCE: 220 ARASYFGELR ADHYSFAMDV		20
SEQ ID NO: 221 FEATURE source	moltype = AA length = 109 Location/Qualifiers 1109 mol type = protein	
SEQUENCE: 221	organism = Homo sapiens	
EIVLTQSPGI LSLSPGERGT	LSCRASQSVS RSDLAWYQQK PGQAPRLLIY GASSRATGIP PEDFAVYYCQ QYGTSPPYTF GQGTKVEIK	60 109
SEQ ID NO: 222 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = AA length = 12 Location/Qualifiers 112</pre>	
	mol_type = protein organism = Homo sapiens	
SEQUENCE: 222 RASQSVSRSD LA		12
SEQ ID NO: 223 FEATURE source	moltype = AA length = 8 Location/Qualifiers 18	
	mol_type = protein organism = Homo sapiens	
SEQUENCE: 223 YGASSRAT		8
SEQ ID NO: 224 FEATURE source	moltype = AA length = 10 Location/Qualifiers 110	
	mol_type = protein organism = Homo sapiens	
SEQUENCE: 224 QQYGTSPPYT		10
SEQ ID NO: 225 FEATURE source	moltype = AA length = 118 Location/Qualifiers 1118	
	mol_type = protein organism = Homo sapiens	
	SCAVSGLTVS GNYMSWVRQA PGKGLEWVSV LYTNGKTFYA QMNSLRAEDT AVYFCTTNWD FYYYFNNWGQ GTLVTVSS	60 118

SEQ ID NO: 226 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = AA length = 13 Location/Qualifiers 113 mol_type = protein</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 226 AVSGLTVSGN YMS	organism = Homo sapiens	13
SEQ ID NO: 227 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = AA length = 9 Location/Qualifiers 19 mol_type = protein organism = Homo sapiens</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 227 VLYTNGKTF		9
SEQ ID NO: 228 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = AA length = 12 Location/Qualifiers 112 mol_type = protein organism = Synthetic construct</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 228 TTNWDFYYYF NN		12
SEQ ID NO: 229 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = AA length = 107 Location/Qualifiers 1107 mol_type = protein organism = Homo sapiens</pre>	
	ITCRASQGIT TWLAWYQQKP GKAPRLLIYQ ASSLESGVPL DDFATYYCQQ YNNYPYTFGQ GTKVEIK	60 107
SEQ ID NO: 230 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = AA length = 11 Location/Qualifiers 111 mol_type = protein organism = Homo sapiens</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 230 RASQGITTWL A		11
SEQ ID NO: 231 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = AA length = 8 Location/Qualifiers 18 mol_type = protein organism = Homo sapiens</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 231 YQASSLES		8
SEQ ID NO: 232 FEATURE source	<pre>moltype = AA length = 9 Location/Qualifiers 19 mol_type = protein organism = Homo sapiens</pre>	
SEQUENCE: 232 QQYNNYPYT	organism - nomo saprens	9

50

The invention claimed is:

1. An antibody or antibody fragment comprising a heavy chain variable region comprising a CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 68, a CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 70 and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 72, and a light chain variable region comprising a CDR1 of ⁵⁵ SEQ ID NO: 76, a CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 78 and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 80 wherein the antibody or antibody fragment is capable of binding to influenza neuraminidase (NA) protein.

2. The antibody or antibody fragment of claim **1**, wherein ⁶⁰ the heavy chain variable region and the light chain variable region comprise first and second polypeptides.

3. The binding agent of claim **2**, wherein the antibody or antibody fragment is a monoclonal antibody.

4. The antibody or antibody fragment of claim **2**, wherein ⁶⁵ the binding agent is an antibody fragment.

5. The antibody or antibody fragment of claim **1**, wherein the heavy chain variable region and the light chain variable region comprise a single polypeptide chain.

118

6. A polynucleotide or polynucleotides encoding an antibody or antibody fragment of claim **1**.

7. A pharmaceutical preparation comprising an antibody or antibody fragment of claim 1.

8. A method comprising administering a therapeutic dose of the pharmaceutical preparation of claim **7** to a subject.

9. The method of claim 8, wherein said binding agent is co-administered with one or more additional therapeutic agents.

10. The antibody or antibody fragment of claim **1**, comprising a heavy chain variable region of SEQ ID NO: 65 and a light chain variable region of SEQ ID NO: 73.

* * * * *